IN THIS ISSUE

MLK March Coverage

WEDNESDAY & THURSDAY

16oz. T-Bone,
Salad,
Potato
& Vegetable

ONLY
$12.95

TUESDAY
2 for 1

FRIDAY &
SATURDAY
PRIME RIB

SUNDAY
BRUNCH

Gallus
RESTAURANT

49 Sixth Street
Atlanta
404 892-8983

Daily
Specials

Monday
Southern Fried Chicken $5.95

Thursday
2 for 1 Entrees
6 – 12 Daily

Gallus

49 SIXTH STREET • ATLANTA • 404 892-8983

BASEMENT
BAR

OPEN DAILY
3 PM
SUNDAY NOON

COMING IN
FEBRUARY
**MR.
CYPRESS
"89"**

Gallus

"TORCH SONG TRILOGY' IS A WINNER!"

—Lisa Karlin, WABC RADIO

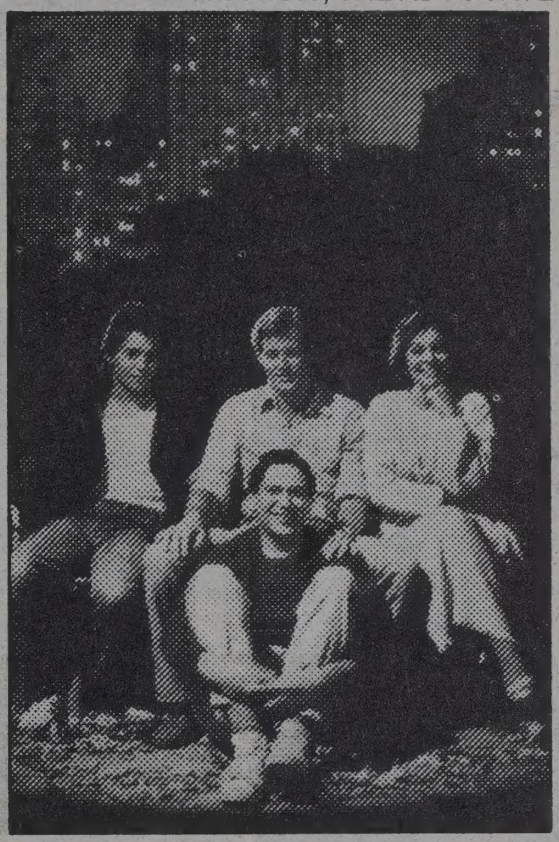
"Fierstein's given us the gay film of the decade, if not the 20th century."

-Steve Warren, ETC. MAGAZINE

"As a social and political statement, it's head and shoulders above most films you're likely to see this year."

-Vito Russo, THE ADVOCATE

ANNE BANCROFT
MATTHEW BRODERICK
HARVEY FIERSTEIN
BRIAN KERWIN



TORCH SONG TRILOGY

Based on the Award-Winning Play

NEW LINE CINEMA PRESENTS A HOWARD GOTTFRIED/RONALD K. FIERSTEIN PRODUCTION
A PAUL BOGART FILM • "TORCH SONG TRILOGY"
STARRING ANNE BANCROFT, MATTHEW BRODERICK, HARVEY FIERSTEIN AND BRIAN KERWIN
ALSO STARRING KAREN YOUNG • MUSIC ADAPTED BY PETER MATZ • ASSOCIATE PRODUCER MARIE CANTIN
EXECUTIVE PRODUCER RONALD K. FIERSTEIN • SCREENPLAY BY HARVEY FIERSTEIN BASED ON HIS PLAY
PRODUCED BY HOWARD GOTTFRIED • DIRECTED BY PAUL BOGART

R RESTRICTED UNDER 17 REQUIRES ACCOMPANYING PARENT OR ADULT GUARDIAN

DOLBY STEREO IN SELECTED THEATRES

ORIGINAL SOUNDTRACK ON polydor RECORDS

©MCMLXXXVIII NEW LINE CINEMA CORPORATION ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

NEW LINE CINEMA

NOW SHOWING!
NO PASSES, PLEASE

CINEPLEX ODEON
MARKETSQUARE 4
2050 Lawrenceville Highway
636-0190

GENERAL CINEMA
PARKSIDE 8
Sandy Springs Cir. / Parkside Cntr
851-1890

HOYTS CINEMAS
TARA
Cheshire Bridge Rd at I-85
634-6288

CALL THEATRES FOR SHOWTIMES

Coming Saturday February 11th

AT THE Pharr ATLANTA

Golden Girls

Look Alike Contest

$500 in Cash & Prizes
See The Golden Girls at 9:00
Be The Golden Girls at 10:00

Ginger St. James

Sunday February 12th

Mr. Gay Buckhead

Who will reign with
Miss Gay Buckhead in 1989?
Join us to crown Mr. Gay Buckhead!

Categories
Presentation (Jeans & Tank Tops)
Swimwear
Fantasy (The 90's Man)
$500 in Cash & Prizes

Entertainment by
Windy Way (Miss Gay Buckhead 1989)
May Tag (Miss Pharr Fantasy)
Sunny Day • Candy Cakes • Zella

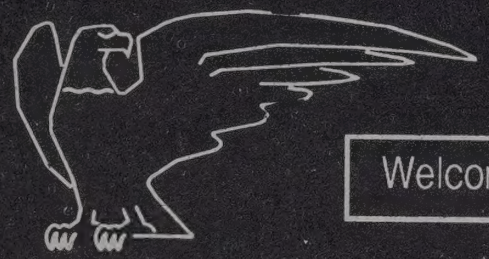
MC'd by
Ginger St. James

FOR DAILY INFORMATION CALL 286-6181
550 PHARR ROAD • ATLANTA • 404 262-2525

What do you do when you go to a bar?

- DANCE TO GOOD MUSIC
- CRUISE & MEET NICE PEOPLE
- SHOP FOR LEATHER, CARDS & GIFTS
- HAVE DELICIOUS SUNDAY DINNER FOR $2.00
- PLAY GOOD VIDEO GAMES
- TALK TO FRIENDLY BARTENDERS
- RELAX ON THE PATIO
- PARK FREE ANYTIME
- ALL OF THE ABOVE

IF YOU CHECKED ANY OR ALL OF THE ABOVE, THEN YOU'VE BEEN TO THE EAGLE.



Welcome to Atlanta NAPWA National Board!

306 PONCE de LEON AVE • ATLANTA • 404-87EAGLE

ALWAYS FREE PARKING IN OUR LOTS

VOLUME 5, NUMBER 4
Jan 27 - Feb 2, 1989

For Information call:
404 525-3821 or 525-3823
Or Write:
PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306

NEWS 10

- King Day Marchers Receptive
- NAPWA Board Meets; RWJ Grant On Agenda
- Greensboro Council Opts For Fairness
- Underground Clinic Opens For Tampa

FEATURES

STARS, ETC 18
DROP THE SOAP 20
A serial by Jack Nichols
SLOUCHING TOWARD LESBOS 24
by Maria Helena Dolan
ET AL 27
Les Misérables and The Good Woman
EDIBLES 29
THE SOURCE 35
Look to your community first
ON THE ROAD WITH MAMA & FREDDIE 40
What's What and Who's Who This Week
CLASSIFIEDS 55
Selling... Buying... Trading...

CARTOONS

MORGAN CALABRESE 11
LIFE AT THE CLOSET DOOR 14
VELMA & ROSE 27

MAPS

ALABAMA 45
ATLANTA 43
FLORIDA 51
GEORGIA 47
NORTH CAROLINA 49
SOUTH CAROLINA 52
TENNESSEE 53

ABOUT OUR COVER

Martin Luther King Day was celebrated with a parade in Atlanta January 16. Several gay and lesbian groups marched under the MACGLO banner with chants of "Same struggle, Same fight!" Read Sabrina Sojourner's account on page 10.
March photos by David Nash.

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

is published weekly by
JAMES G. HEVERLY
Editor/Art Director
D. PATRICK COLEMAN
Managing Editor
JAYE D. EVANS
Business Manager

EDITORIAL STAFF
RAY KLUKA, Associate Editor
LEIGH CONNER, Advertising
L. COVINGTON, Entertainment
MARK MESSER, Sports
FRITZ RATHMANN, Club News

OFFICE STAFF
TOM TESTER
Office Manager
CLAIRE HEVERLY
Copies, Etcetera
Administrative Assistant

PRODUCTION STAFF
LEWIS COVINGTON
DEREK BAMBACH

ADVERTISING SALES
ATLANTA 404 525-3821
LEIGH CONNER
Advertising Manager
TODD OXENDINE
JOE VINDICH
REGIONAL SALES 800-444-3821
Leigh Conner - AL, GA, NC, SC, TN
Pat Coleman - FL
GREENSBORO
Keith Bates (919) 887-8339
NASHVILLE
Harry Harrington (615) 255-0966
NATIONAL
Rivendell Marketing (201) 754-4348
FAX
(404) 525-1908

CONTRIBUTORS
David Brady, Maria Helena Dolan, D[illegible] Richards, Steve Warren, Joseph Phillips, Dave [illegible]eyward, Jack Nichols, Sabrina Sojourner, Leigh Conner

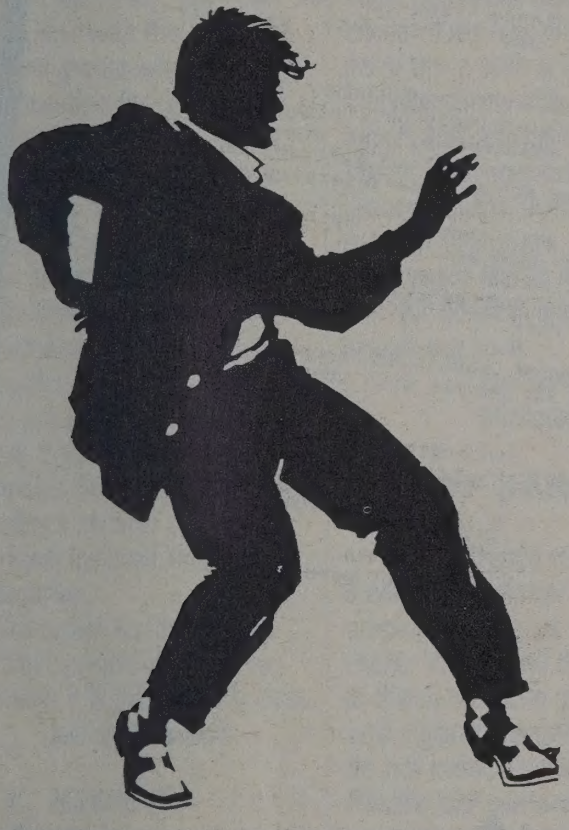
PHOTOGRAPHERS
Atlanta - Ed Sand, Jason Vise, Claud Gray, Leigh Conner
Birmingham - Alan Francis
Greensboro - Keith Bates, Scott Powers
Jacksonville - Robin Jarvis
Nashville - Harry Harrington
Orlando - Andy Divine

You're allergic to your bronzer.

The only date you've had this year was in a fruitcake.

The Cosby Show is *still* on the air.

The Cove can help.



EGGO for BREAKFAST

Saturdays & Sundays
on our enclosed patio
with EGGO THE
BARTENDER

D'AS A HOT T-DANCE

The best music in town
is now at the best
T-Dance in town!
Saturday & Sundays
8 am - 1 pm
with your DJ D'as

THE COVE

ATLANTA'S FRIENDLIEST 24 HOUR 24 PRIVATE CLUB

586 Worchester Drive, NE (Off Monroe Drive) Three Blocks from Piedmont Park
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 875 2477

the Armory

AID Atlanta

1112 West Peachtree St., NW
Atlanta, GA 30309-3624

404 872-0600

Buren W. Batson, Jr.
Executive Director

January 4, 1988

Mr. Greg Troia
Manager
The Armory
836 Juniper
Atlanta, Georgia 30308

Dear Greg:

Please extend our heartfelt appreciation to The Armory employees participating in "Homecoming '88". Your enduring commitment to this benefit, coupled with your gift of inspiring others, made "Homecoming '88" a financial success. The $20,000.00 contribution to AID Atlanta's Emergency Assistance Fund is the largest contribution to the Fund, and is, in fact, the very foundation of the Fund.

"Homecoming '88" provided the opportunity for many members of the community to actively participate in the fight against AIDS. In addition, it is the perfect conduit for circulating AIDS prevention information and raising public awareness of AID Atlanta's services.

The Benefit offered an evening of delightful entertainment that proved once and for all, laughter is indeed the best medicine. We anticipate that "Homecoming '89" will be even bigger and better. Please keep in touch throughout the new year.

Thank you again for your continued support of AID Atlanta and your concern for people with AIDS.

Sincerely,

Sandy Thurman

Sandy Thurman
Director of Development

SLT:kb

Nancy M. Pass
President

Donald W. Smith, Ph.D.
Vice-President

Elena N. Tietz
Secretary

Mark F. Graham
Treasurer

The Right Reverend
C. Judson Child, Jr.
Thomas W. Comstock, M.D.
Julia L. Davis
E. Bruce Garner
Penny Goldwasser
Richard E. Jones
Douglas Lawton
Kurtis J. Rabin
David Rimland, M.D.
Carol H. Rittenhouse, R.N.
Karen S. Schain
Sumner Thompson, M.D.
Joe Tomlin

Michael R. Hauptman
General Counsel

AID Atlanta provides social and educational services and employs without regard to race, creed, color, sex, religion, sexual orientation, national origin or physical handicap.

LETTERS

MACGLO THANKS

Dear Editor:

A sincere thank you to Sabrina Sojourner and *Etcetera* for the wonderful article on the Awards Ceremony of the Lesbian/Gay Rights Chapter of the ACLU. It was a special night, especially the fitting tribute to John Howell's numerous accomplishments.

Unfortunately the article contained one inaccurate statement. I did not found the Metro Atlanta Council of Gay and Lesbian Organizations (MACGLO). I wish I could claim to have had the foresightedness to have created such a needed entity, but I can not. MACGLO was the vision of a dedicated group who foresaw the opportunities for greater accomplishments MACGLO could create, transcending individual organizations. To them we all owe a debt of gratitude.

This is Metro Council's fourth year of existence. I credit much of our success to Joe Parsons and in particular to Alexander Wallace, my predecessors as Executive Secretary. Current and previous Steering Committee members should also be commended for their hard work and dedication.

Thanks again for the article and for the opportunity to give credit where it is deservedly due.

Jeffrey Laymon

KISSY, KISSY

Dear Reader!

"Read my lips!"

Every time George Bush slapped us with this bullying quip during this past campaign I wanted to pull one of my man friends close to me, smack a luscious kiss together and retort, "Read *My* Lips, George!"

Despite the bad press and the dismal return on the money we pay our government we all know that our lesbian/gay love, our sexuality, our relationships, our ways of seeing and being in the world are potent and powerful. We are also learning that our love empowers us when we let the world see it, alive, healthy, creative, even demanding!

Soon we'll be celebrating Valentines's Day, a day of love and lovers. This year I'd like to inundate the White House, Congress, the Supreme Court, ABC, CBS, etc... with Lesbian/Gay Valentine wishes. So I invite you all to play along and head to your favorite lesbian/gay cardshop, find your favorite postcards of men or women kissing, color them with a few red hearts, inscribe them with a "Read *My* Lips!" and any other quips you fancy. Then send them off to George Bush, Justices Rhenquist or O'Connor, or to whom ever you'd like to read your lips. Let our collective lips daringly speak our love.

Do Be My Valentine!
Michael Neisen

SON OF BARSMOKING

Sirs:

Many praises to Pete Duttweiler on his letter against bar smoking. I cannot agree with him more. We are all doing our best in these times to get into shape and cigarette smoke filled Bars do not induce good health. Please bar owners... be the first to set the trend for cleaner air in our environment.

Thanks,
Paul Cochran

BARSMOKING III
This Time It's Personal

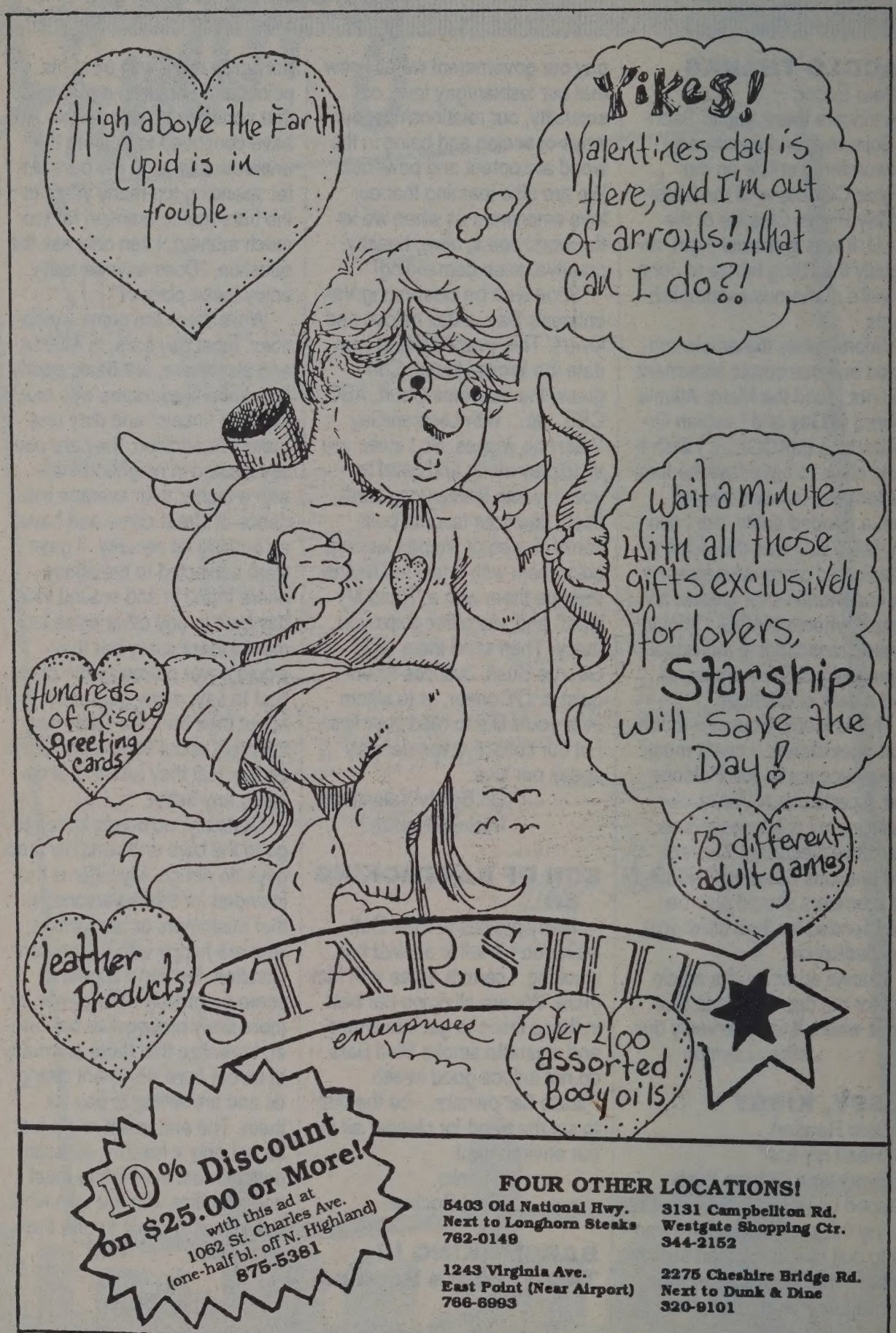
The Editor:

Three cheers for the letter of Pete Duttweiler to you ("Bar Smoking", vol. 5, no. 2). I could not agree more with all of his points and I have long marvelled that nonsmoking gay people have continued to tolerate the unbreathable air in the bars. After spending too many years in the bars (not to mention far too much money), I can only ask the question, "Does anyone really enjoy these places?"

While there are some exceptions, most gay bars, in Atlanta and elsewhere, are dank, poorly lit, smoke-filled rooms with much too loud "music" and dirty restrooms. In addition, they are usually located in neighborhoods with a higher than average incidence of street crime and have no parking lot security. If gays were subjected to the atmosphere found in and around most gay bars in any other establishment except a gay bar they would never patronize the place. Sad to say, many gays must feel about their bars the same way they feel about their rights as citizens – that they just do not deserve any better.

Certainly, no one is forced to go to the bars and certainly most gays do not go. My letter is not intended for those persons, either customers or bar owners, who are happy with the present situation. Rather, I appeal to some progressive bar owner, or more likely prospective bar owner, to realize that there are many of us out here who want changes and are willing to pay for them. The end result might just be not only a healthy, pleasant environment in which to meet and socialize with our own kind, but a healthy profit for the owners as well.

Sincerely,
Ivy Sinclair


High above the Earth Cupid is in trouble.....
Yikes! Valentines day is Here, and I'm out of arrows! What Can I do?!
Wait a minute- with all those gifts exclusively for lovers, Starship will save the Day!
Hundreds of Risque Greeting cards
75 different adult games
leather Products
STARSHIP
enterprises
over 200 assorted Body oils

10% Discount on $25.00 or More!
with this ad at
1062 St. Charles Ave.
(one-half bl. off N. Highland)
875-5381

FOUR OTHER LOCATIONS!

5403 Old National Hwy.
Next to Longhorn Steaks
762-0149

3131 Campbellton Rd.
Westgate Shopping Ctr.
344-2152

1243 Virginia Ave.
East Point (Near Airport)
766-6993

2275 Cheshire Bridge Rd.
Next to Dunk & Dine
320-9101

Q: What Does Atlanta Need Most?

A: **GLITTER** *Glamour*
Real Entertainment

February 9th
Showtimes 11:00 & 1:00
reservations suggested

2329 Cheshire Bridge Road
404 633-0452
formerly Lavita's

NEWS, ETC.

King Day Marchers Receptive

by Sabrina Sojourner

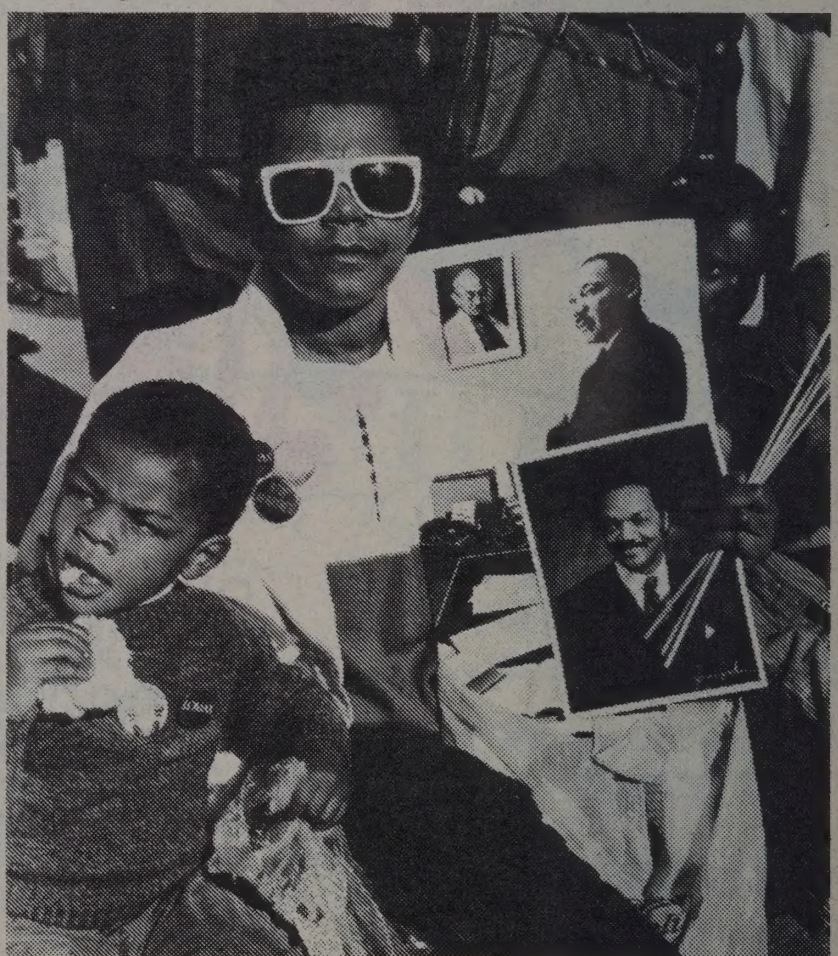
Atlanta, – Carrying banners representing various lesbian/gay organizations, and placards making statements in support of lesbian/gay and human rights, approximately 60 women and men participated in the Martin Luther King Day Parade. Atlanta Lesbian Feminist Alliance, African American Lesbian/Gay Alliance, GAPAC, and the student associations from Georgia State and Georgia Tech were among the proud participants gathered behind the banner of the Metropolitan Atlanta Council of Gay and Lesbian Organizations. For many people, this was not the first time marching in the King Day Parade. It was, however, the first attempt at getting lesbian and gay organizations to march as one large and visible group. A few of the marchers had journeyed from Boston, New York, and Columbia, SC.

Jeffrey Laymon, Executive Secretary for MACGLO, was approached by Ricky Wilson of AALGA about filing the request to march in the parade. Wilson stated that AALGA felt there would be greater impact if "we marched as a community. And it made sense that MACGLO, being what it is, spearhead that."

Laymon commented that from the filing of the petition to the day of the Parade, he received "support and appreciation from the King Center and the Holiday Commission regarding our participation.

See King March on page 12.

Several gay and lesbian groups joined together under the banner of MACGLO.



Many of the thousands of onlookers were supportive of the gay and lesbian presence.

NAPWA Board Meets; RWJ Grant On Agenda

by Sabrina Sojourner

Atlanta, – Kurt Rahn, Executive Director, Atlanta Chapter of the National Association of People With AIDS, announced that Atlanta will be the site of the semi-annual meeting of the NAPWA national board of directors, January 26-29, at the Holiday Inn Buckhead.

While the primary focus will be organization business, board members will also attend a series of mini-workshops on Saturday. Presentations will be made by Dr. Gary Noble, Deputy Director (AIDS), Centers for Disease Control; Ogilvy and Mather, the public relations firm responsible for the AMERICA RESPONDS TO AIDS campaign developed under the direction of the CDC National AIDS Information Program; and a representative from the Federal Drug Administration's Office of Consumer Affairs.

"A key item on the board's agenda," stated Rahn, "will be reaching agreement on how to best use the $90,546 grant recently awarded NAPWA national by the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation." Earmarked for technical assistance to the seven regional chapters and affiliates, the money will in part be used for the development, production and distribution of guidance manuals.

NAPWA's national board is consistent with the organization's philosophy in that all 50 members are people living with AIDS, AIDS-Related Complex (ARC) or have tested positive for HIV. They are white, black, Latin women and men; gay and straight, and ex-IV drug users, representing the demographic diversity of the HIV epidemic. Headquartered in Washington, DC, NAPWA has 90 chapter/affiliates across the country.

The public is invited to meet the national board members and representatives at a reception and exhibition of "The Subject is AIDS" on Saturday, January 28, from 6:30-7:30pm at the Nexus Contemporary Arts Center, 609 Ralph McGill. The evening will be co-hosted by SAME and OUTREACH, Inc. Tickets are $7.50 and will benefit Atlanta NAPWA. Following the reception there will be a benefit performance of Rebecca Ranson's "Body to Body." Tickets for the play are $10. The Eagle will host a reception for the board the same evening at 10pm.

Greensboro Council Opts For Fairness

by Sabrina Sojourner

Greensboro, NC – The Greensboro City Council declined to pass a resolution which would have acknowledged and condemned anti-gay discrimination in Greensboro. Instead the council split 5-4 in favor of a more general resolution which addressed "the importance of fairness to all people."

The four city council members voting against the second resolution cited the weakness of such a resolution because it lacked explicitness.

See Greensboro on page 12.

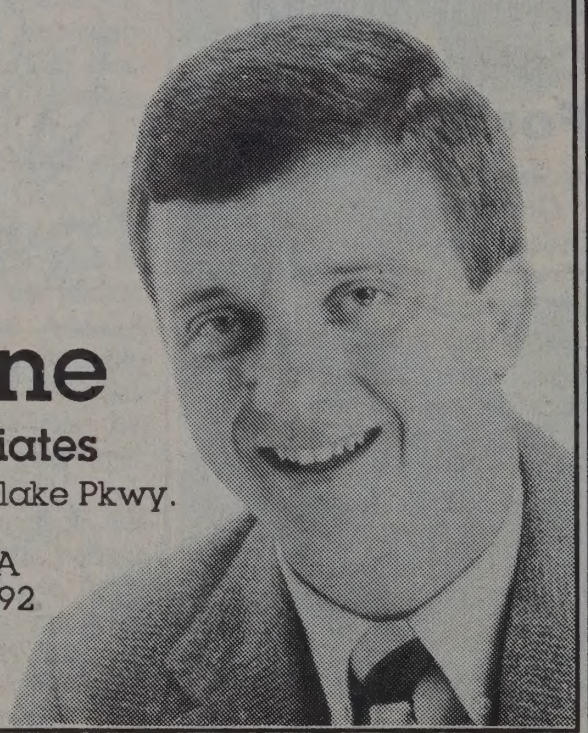
Morgan Calabrese
by N. LEIGH DUNLAP

Tax Time Is Here!

Are you prepared?

Let us help you stay afloat this tax season.

With some careful planning, you may be able to turn the tide on your 1988 tax bill. The idea is to know what your options are, and to make the most of them before it's too late.



Boone
& Associates
2200 Northlake Pkwy.
Suite 232
Atlanta, GA
404 491-6992

KING MARCH

Continued from page 10.

When asked why lesbian/gay visibility was important for the Martin Luther King Day Parade, Marie Murray, former spokeswoman for GA-PAC, stated, "It's all the same struggle. We would be a lot further along if we were working together." One young man responded with a chant that was used as participants marched, "Gay, Straight, Black, White, Same Struggle, Same Fight!" Wilson quoted King, "Freedom is never voluntarily given by the oppressor. It must be demanded by the oppressed."

On the street, reviews were mixed. Of the people on the sidewalks choosing to vocally express their opinion, there were as many cheers as there were jeers. It was heartening to note that the support came from every age group. As it was a predominantly black crowd, AALGA's banner caught the most attention with many people jumping up and down in their enthusiasm. One older woman yelled, "All right! If I was one of you, I'd be out there too."

GREENSBORO

Continued from page 11.

Maura Fallon with the Guilford Alliance for Gay/Lesbian Rights, commented that "there were some recommendations which were positive in that they indicate (the city council) would in the future handle complaints about violence and harassment brought forth by our community." Fallon went on to say Guilford Alliance would be working with the City's Administration in the development of the positive recommendations.

Since city council elections are this fall, the Alliance will work to elect persons favorable to the resolution with the idea of re-introducing it at the earliest possible date.

Underground Clinic Opens For Tampa

by Chris Hagin

Tampa, FL (AP) – Combining the vocabulary of physicians with the resolve of revolutionaries, two Tampa men have started the area's first underground AIDS drug bank, the Tampa Tribune reported recently.

Working quietly out of their home, Mark and Larry dispense everything from vitamins and antibiotics to the powerful prohibitively expensive drug AZT out of crammed boxes and drawers. In constant fear of being caught by authorities, they draw clients by word of mouth.

They charge nothing. They have AIDS themselves.

Their operation's primary asset is medicine begged from families of the dead. They try to persuade the AIDS victim's family not to throw out thousands of dollars worth of hard-to-get drugs, says Mark.

"It's like being a vulture. But if it saves someone's life, it's worth it," he told the Tribune.

The two men are joining PWAs from San Francisco to New York, from Miami to Minneapolis, who are taking their treatment into their own hands.

Mark's house is a virtual guerrilla drugstore, with carefully marked vials spilling out of drawers. With the help of a physician friend, they compiled printed instructions listing proper dosages and advising which pill should not be mixed with what remedy.

They prefer clients to have doctor's prescriptions – proof that they need the drugs, but just can't afford them. But they ask few questions.

Stop smiling ... and the communication ends.
We'll give you a second chance to make your first impression through Cosmetic Dentistry.
PHOTO BY FORBUSS COMPTON GRAPHIC
MODEL: RUSTY LOCKHART / MR. HOTLANTA '87
James S. Woolley, D.D.S.
Gentle Dentistry
(404) 233-6488 • 321 Pharr Road • Atlanta

Celebrate the New Year 1989

AT First MCC of Atlanta
SUNDAYS – 11:00 AM
Morning Worship with choir
7:00 PM – Evening Service
WEDNESDAYS – 7:30 PM
Mid-Week Prayer Service

"We Are Here For Good"

800 N. Highland Ave., NE
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 872-2246

It Isn't Easy Being Green

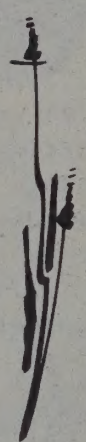
But knowing who to talk to makes a big difference.

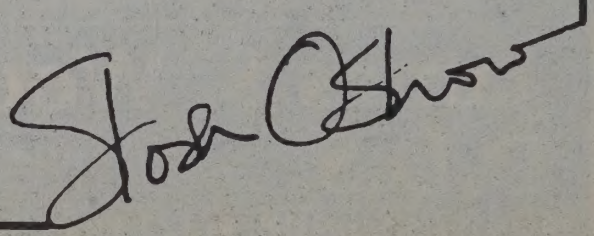
We understand your concerns. You don't need to have a problem to come in for information, a check up, or expert advice about staying healthy.

Our job is to keep you in bloom. And we know how. Call us. Soon.

1375 Peachtree Street,
Suite 187, Atlanta
872-5260

STOSH OSTROW, M.D.
General Practice





LIFE AT THE CLOSET DOOR

...NEWSGRAFS

SAN FRANCISCO, CA

The Arcadia Bodybuilding Society (ABS), a membership organization dedicated to the education, appreciation and promotion of bodybuilding, will hold its second bodybuilding competition June 24, 1989 in San Francisco.

Physique '89 will include competition in all size classes for men and women.

For more information phone George Birimisa (415) 431-6254.

ILLINOIS

State Department of Public Health Officials believe a mandatory pre-marital AIDS test contributed to an 'unprecedented' 20% drop in couples applying for marriage licenses in 1988.

The drop in figures bolster efforts by critics of the law to repeal the test. Illinois is the only state requiring an AIDS test for a marriage license.

PHILADELPHIA

A local radio station reversed an 8-year policy and agreed to air public service announcements on Gay and Lesbian issues.

The station's decision came as a surprise to members of the Philadelphia Gay and Lesbian Task Force, but was termed "extremely encouraging."

MALBORO, MASS.

The Malboro police chief instituted a civil rights refresher course for police officers who will patrol the areas around a new gay night spot, Club West.

The refresher course urges police officers to investigate and prosecute any incidents of anti-gay violence, and be sensitive to the dehumanizing effect of anti-gay language.

NORTH CAROLINA

Defrocked televangelist Jim Bakker, in an interview with TV talk show hostess Sally

More on page 16.

HE'S

MARILYN

"He looks and sounds enough like Marilyn to scare Joe DiMaggio half to death ... Not even Barbra Streisand's uniquely difficult voice escapes his talents." - New York Post

JIMMY JAMES IS COMING

January 28, 1989

Center Stage Theatre

Shows - 7:30 & 10:30

Tickets on Sale January 2, 1989 at
All S.E.A.T.S. Outlets and
Center Stage Box Office
(404) 873-2500

Brought to You by the
Night of the Living Lesbians
Handicapped Accessible &
Interpreted for the Hearing Impaired

PHOTO BY JOEY SKILBRED

REFLECTION-FREE EYEGLASS LENSES

Let others look into your beautiful eyes, not your eyeglass lenses. Stop by and see the latest in eyewear at:

Optical Stores

2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. • 404 636-9727 or 636-9811

Buddies

Our Name Says It All

Margaret Montego's
MARGARITA PITCHERS
with
Free Tacos
Saturday
noon-8

ARLENE'S SPAGHETTI
Sunday 4 - 'til
Free Spaghetti Dinner
Join Us!

OPEN DAILY AT 12 NOON
$1.50 WELL DRINKS

Cheshire Bridge Square • Next to the LaFont Tara
2345 Cheshire Bridge Road • Atlanta
404 634-5895

...NEWSGRAFS

Jesse Raphael, admitted to having suffered anti-gay prejudice since being branded a homosexual.

Commented Bakker, "I understand how gay people feel now, because my detractors are saying I'm gay. I now understand what its like to be black, to be Jewish, to go through a holocaust... the prejudice that can happen in God's name is scary."

DULUTH, MINN.

The owner of a gay bar has filed sex discrimination complaints against the owners of two heterosexual bars for allegedly denying men admission to male stripper shows. Both bars allow only women to the shows.

The plaintiff argues that the bars prohibit men from stripper shows to keep gay men from attending.

WASHINGTON, DC

The Supreme Court ruled unanimously that the National Security Agency was within its rights in firing a gay employee for having sexual relations with citizens of foreign countries.

The suit, brought in 1982, stemmed from charges that the male NSA employee engaged in sex with other men while vacationing in the Caribbean.

Because the case focused on dismissal procedures at the NSA, and the substance of the charges, gay leaders do not see the case as effecting future gay rights cases.

CHICAGO

The Chicago city council voted overwhelmingly to adopt a measure that bans discrimination on the basis of sexual orientation.

The adopted measure ended a 15-year battle by gay and lesbian groups and demonstrates the political strength of the gay community in Chicago.

It's Revolutionary! It's Exciting! It's a Solution!

HAIR REPLACEMENT

FROM THIS...

TO THIS

Over a decade ago. Apollo Hair Systems were introduced as a solution for men who wanted hair that wasn't a wig or toupee.

Apollo found the answer. Yet some men are apprehensive about a sudden change. That's understandable.

So now Apollo provides **HAIR PROGRESSION**. Hair progression is a **STEP** by **STEP** gradual process, so that slowly the look of your younger days with hair is restored.

You can swim, shampoo, play sports, sleep with confidence only permanent hair can give. You deserve the things in life that build your confidence and improve your appearance. The Apollo Hair Progression is one of those things.

YOU COULDN'T CHOOSE YOUR FIRST HEAD OF HAIR, BUT YOU CAN CHOOSE YOUR SECOND

HAIR APOLLO SYSTEMS

DO IT TODAY!
CALL
897-1727

Phoenix Office Park
1874 Piedmont Rd. NE
Suite 200-B
Atlanta, GA 30324

☐ YES, send me a Free color brochure!

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

Sate_____ Zip _____

Res. Phone_____

Bus. Phone_____

THE STARS ETC

AQUARIUS *(Jan. 21 – Feb. 19)* Travel looks risky this week. Haste creates accident prone state of mind. Watch your step.

PISCES *(Feb. 20 – March 20)* Friends offer so much now. Get out & circulate. Changing career direction has to do with mingling on the 27th, 30th & 31st. On the 28th romance may be more obligatory than spontaneous. Use the 29th to make up for poor performance. Domestic strife on the 1st can be avoided by being thoughtful instead of selfish. On the 2nd praise from friends gives you the confidence to go forward with ambitions again.

ARIES *(Mar. 21 – Apr. 19)* Friendships made now have complicated beginnings. Avoid financial "so called bargains" on both the 27th & 28th. On the 29th secrets unfold on career fronts that give you all the advantages. Slow down with unfounded romantical pursuits on the 30th. On the 31st send regrets to one waiting in the wings. Suggestions given by friends on the 1st are useless. Use the 2nd to tell them so.

TAURUS *(Apr. 20 – May 20)* Energy to change bad habits into good habits finally arrives. On the 27th & 29th deception revolves around domestic settings. On the 28th new partnerships formed add financial strength. Family tries to surround you with their problems on the 30th. Let the 1st be a new beginning on career fronts. Tempers need cooling down this week in general. Domestic surprises make you angry as well on the 2nd.

GEMINI *(May 21 – June 21)* The sky is green & the grass is blue this week. Getting it together may be on the difficult side. We love you anyway.

CANCER *(June 22 – July 21)* Love and romance are wrapped up where friendship is the real issue. Confusion needs to be cleaned up. Good days for unraveling on the 27th, 30th, & 31st. On the 28th play hunches instead of sound advice given by friends. Career snags on the 1st are due to poor communication skills on the part of someone else. Great strides are made in career on the 2nd. Ask for the moon.

LEO *(July 22 – Aug. 21)* Travel may be necessary in furthering ambitions this week. On the 27th & 28th new partners push all the correct ego buttons. Enjoy learning

by Mike Voss

valuable lessons from mistakes made on the 30th. On the 31st domestic turbulence annoys your mate or partners. Career concerns get green lights at last on the 1st. Love arena is full on the 2nd.

VIRGO *(Aug. 22 – Sept. 22)* Friction with co-workers is a big probability this week. Make sure their problems don't become your problems. On the 27th & 31st say no if you feel you're being sucked in. Friendships spell profit on the 28th. Aren't you ashamed?? Family pressures include the lives of little ones on the 1st. Priorities are hard to organize. My vote would be to go for the love angle on the 2nd.

LIBRA *(Sept. 23 – Oct. 22)* Chaos on the homefront is making you crazy these days. Both the 27th & 28th could be used up in temperment. Relax a bit on the 29th with good friends & good stories. Timely financial break arrives on the 31st. News & relatives blessings in disguise on the 1st. On the 2nd being swindled could be easy if you let heart make the decisions. Use that fair minded business head of yours for healthier profit.

SCORPIO *(Oct. 23 – Nov. 22)* Foul play in career court is revealed now. On both the 27th & 31st co-workers have trouble choosing sides. Silence truly is golden on the 28th. On the 30th, romance may involve cultural differences or travel. Head games are lost by anyone challenging you on the 1st. On the 2nd, domestic issues verse career issues. Taking work home with you could be one solution.

SAGITTARIUS *(Nov. 23 – Dec. 21)* Wonderful financial aspects surround you & your honey. If you don't have one then this week is great for finding one. On the 27th & 28th friends renew old bonds. On the 29th relatives offer inappropriate suggestions. Firm reminders go a long way. Being utterly irrisistable on the 1st makes your head swell. Friends introduce interesting business propositions on the 2nd.

CAPRICORN *(Dec. 22 – Jan. 20)* New ideas bring fresh outlook & success to career this week. Experiment & risk now. On the 27th, 30th & 31st domestic matters spell profit also. Romance is existent but peculiar on the 28th & 29th. Watch for clues surrounding romantic mystery on the 1st. Friends & domestic issues oppose on the 2nd. Solutions may actually involve separation.

L I S P R E S E N T S

hart's

AY NIGHTS

FREE PARKING

Boys

Women Always Welcome

Ansley Square • Atlanta • 404 872-4403

Drop The Soap

by Jack Nichols

Jack Nichols is the author of Men's Liberation *(Penquin Books) and* Welcome to Fire Island *(St. Martin's Press). He lives in Cocoa Beach, Florida.*

Last week Tina Tank and Ms. Cosmopolitan arrived late at a Mary Kay Cosmetics Party. With no foreknowledge of the party, Tank, through selective hearing, mistakenly believes she's witnessing the rites of a mystic drug cult. She fears Ms. Cosmopolitan has been hypnotized by Pinky Chiffon, the mysterious Mary Kay rep – and she vows to rescue her and to disband the evil coven.

★ ★ ★

"What's the good stuff yer sell'in?" queried Tank, seeking to find out which illegal substance was involved.

"It'll knock your socks off," said Pinky, smiling mysteriously.

"What exactly are its effects?" continued Tank.

"You reach a plane of realization," said the makeup saleslady, "on which you see yourself differently, plus an opportunity to appear behind a mask and to watch its effects on others. You bring out impulses in them they didn't let your Plain Jane persona see."

"Damn," thought Tank, "this pusher lays it on thick with mystic merchandising." She decided the green mud masks worn in the circle of women might be devices to protect their identities, but if so, why wasn't the rep masqued? Maybe the group was being trained for combat and the green mud was camouflage. Or were they a smuggling team, perhaps? This last idea continued to appeal to Tank, though she found it hard to believe that her Sugar wanted to be a smuggler. Would this tendency of people to do anything for money have no end?

As for the drug, it must be something spacy like LSD. Tank knew LSD and mysticism have had connections, like concern with the world of appearances. She opened debate with the Mary Kay saleslady:

"Is it more important the way a person is?" she queried, "Or more important the way they appear to be?"

"Why," said the saleslady, happy for a bright question from a woman laden with tons of motorcycle gear, "We live in the realm of appearances, even if we don't admit it."

"But shouldn't ya dump things that are phoney?" asked Tank aggressively.

"How is an appearance phoney?" asked the saleslady.

"Appearances are superficial," said Tank with triumphant firmness.

"Superficiality and Reality," corrected the rep politely, "are part of our existence. Are you ever sure you know Reality? And if you don't know it, then who are you to put down appearances? Being able to change how you look is great because a police state would like us all easily identifiable. But if you change appearances, you can take control of your own destiny, the choices you have about how you look. The ability to change your appearance deserves an outstanding place as free speech!"

"This dame's afraid of

Our Heart's in the Right Place
VALENTINE'S GIFTS & CARDS
POSTER HUT
An Adult Toy Store
2175 CHESHIRE BRIDGE ROAD • ATLANTA • 404 633-7491

the police," thought Tank to herself. She decided to be quiet and not to cross swords while wading in a stream that was too deep. "She's so damn smart," decided Tank, "she's gotta be a lead pusher." At just that moment the rep thanked Tank for her soulful questions.

As the masqued women removed the green mud from their faces, Tank stored each face in memory. The rep stood and took one of the women to the bedroom where her samples case was kept. A sale transpired.

Tank chatted with Ms. Cosmopolitan about her day's events while keeping a wary eye on the two women who'd left the room. When they returned she nodded toward the bedroom and nudged Ms. Cosmopolitan, "Is that where they keep the drugs?"

Ms. Cosmopolitan thought she was making a wry joke, and she giggled, "The best in the world!"

"How long you been buying from her?"

"Almost a year."

"Has she always got top grade stuff?"

"Always."

"My god," thought Tank, Ms. Cosmopolitan's been on the damn stuff, whatever it is, a long time. Was it addictive? Had it already harmed her Sugar's body or her mind? What would her Sugar be like if she couldn't get the mysterious substance, if she had to withdraw? How often did she use it? Tank entertained these questions while looking into Ms. Cosmopolitan's exquisite eyes, eyes that smiled voluptuously in spite of her possible addiction.

Tank hated Pinky Chiffon for messing with her loved one's mind. This pusher was smart, but Tank promised herself to be smarter. She wanted to bust the saleslady right on the spot, but then they'd blame Ms. Cosmopolitan for bringing in police, and there was no telling what the consequences might be. No, she'd bide her time, see what Ms. Cosmopolitan was using. She'd also find out about Pinky's bosses, the higher ups. She'd get them too, while protecting her Sugar from the law because she hadn't become a pusher yet. Now that Tank had found her there'd be a rescue of Ms. Cosmopolitan's soul!

Suddenly Tank felt an urge that would lead her to the restroom. Asking directions, she rose and squeezed down the narrow hall. The woman who'd supplied directions spoke cattily, "I wonder if she's going to powder her nose?" Ms. Cosmopolitan quickly defended her leather-bedecked friend, saying, "She just might powder her nose. I think she's interested in the products. She just needs a friendly push."

"I'll leave it up to you to give her that push," said Pinky, rising and retrieving her samples case, "I have to leave early tonight. I

know two of you are qualified to carry on and tell the others about the benefits. Ta ta, everyone." She exited the premises.

Tank emerged from the bathroom noting the samples case was gone. Then she saw that the rep had skipped. Did they know she was a cop? Perhaps not. The circle of make-up enthusiasts greeted her warmly, but she grabbed Ms. Cosmopolitan by the hand and said, "Let's go!" The two rushed out of the building with Tank in hot pursuit of Pinky, who, strangely, was just pulling out of the parking lot in a large pink Cadillac.

★ ★ ★

Next week our heroines get up to their necks in the cosmotological mysteries.

$1.50 COCKTAILS 50¢ SCHNAPPS

CARLA DE BORD, PIANIST, W-Sun. 9 - 1

CALL DIRECTIONS 286-6181 FOR DAILY UPDATE

TIN LIZZIE
BAR & GRILL

"A MODERN CLASSIC"
699 Ponce de Leon
Atlanta, GA 30308
(404) 874-3961

FRIDAY NIGHT PARTY 8 - ?

FREE SUNDAY BUFFET 7 - 9

CLUB 551

Jim & Mark request the pleasure of your company –

Mortisha DeVille

Tina Devore

SUNDAY
Mortisha DeVille hosts GOSPEL SINGING JUBILEE 4 - 7 pm

FRIDAY & SATURDAY
The Cast of 551 with Special Guests present SHOWTIME Etravaganzas 11 pm & 1 am

D.J. David with the "BARE EXPRESSIONS" and the MEN OF CLUB 551 with Special Guests are Here to Entertain You on Tuesday & Thursdays at 10:30 pm & 12:30 am.

TABLE RESERVATIONS SUGGESTED

551 Ponce de Leon • Atlanta • 404 873-4052

MARIA HELENA DOLAN

Slouching Toward LESBOS

The Great February Obfuscation Stripped Away

"They're here!! They're here, honey!! Look – oh this is a really hot one," I exclaimed half-deliriously. Elly glances at my waving hand, which tightly clutches a thicket of seed catalogs. "More vegetable porn," she notes dryly.

"Whaddya mean, **porn?**" my injured enthusiasm inquires. True, I do have lust in my heart as I pore over the full color portraits redolent with the newest, hottest tomatoes, the ripest grape vines, the shiniest carrots... whew. Almost wet on myself over that pumpkin on page 26.

You see, beneath this urbanized breast beats the savage agricological heart of a pagan gardener. As such, the Old Ways hold a great emotional as well as seasonal resonance.

So nere we are, on the verge of Candlemas. You know, February 2nd. Oh come now, girlfriends, you really are a little too old to believe in **The Groundhog**, surely. Sherman, set the Wayback...

Instead of dippy news stories about a small mammal, the Wicca would chant: "If Candlemas day be fair and bright, Winter will have another fight. If Candlemas day be shower and rain, Winter is gone and will not come again."

Hell, back when the Goddess was respected and men knew their place, the entire month of February was a celebration of spirit in the flesh.

Even the word February comes from **Februum**, a noun of Sabine origin, signifying purification. Of course, post-patriarchal notions regarding purity differ utterly with ancient ones. Take for

instance, St. Febronia.

In the perverse world of xian patriarchy, a saintly Womon was one who was martyred for the sake of retaining her esteemed virginity. Yet, St. Febronia is actually the xianized form of **Juno Februta**, the Goddess of **The Fever**, patroness of passionate love.

Is that entirely clear? OK, how about this: as we know, Candlemas was the purifier; it called for the elimination of encumbrances of all sorts. (Indeed, it's still a time to clear out everything – closets, attics, discarded dreams – and catch up on everything – correspondence, projects, real life. Candlemass bids you to rid your sphere of disharmony, and look towards the future.)

What did it become under xianity? Why, the festival of the Feast of the Purification of the Virgin (taking place 40 days after the xistmas).

Naturally, not all of the original significance could be stripped away, even with these austere impositions. Candlemas, after all, was a holy day when prognostication was favored, particularly in relation to the coming growing season – and most importantly, the Spring weather.

Interestingly enough, the **brújas** of La Raza still celebrate **Candelaria**, the Purification of the Blessed Virgin, on February 2nd. And they chant:

"Luz de Luces, luminara del Cielo, y atorcha mía, / O Señora de la Candelar-

A New Idea For Atlanta

Crazy RAYZ
Eating Emporium & Cha Cha Palace

Try Fridays At Crazy Ray'z
for a little
"ILLUSION"

This Week's Special Guests
Dina Jacobs
& Friends

Showtimes at 11:00 & 12:30

• • •

ROLL BACK
ON DRINK PRICES!
NEW MENU!
NEW DINNER SPECIALS!

• • •

Crazy Ray'z For A Quick
Lunch 7 Days A Week!

1492-B Piedmont • Ansley Sq. • Atlanta • 404 873-4655

1950 Howell Mill Rd., N.W. Atlanta, GA 30318 (404) 351-5351

Partyin' One Mo' Time!

SUN JAN 29 –
Ms. ASHLEY NICOLE
presents...
A FABULOUS SHOW
with Kitty Litter • Sherree
Franklin • Leah Stetson
No Cover • Shows 10 / 11:30

TUESDAY IS
COUNTRY NIGHT...
Ho-Down One Mo' Time!
Music Starts 8 PM

SUN FEB 12 – QUEEN OF
HEARTS PARTY for
Valentine's Day and
Ms. ASHLEY NICOLE
presents...
A VALENTINE SHOW
No Cover • Shows 10 / 11:30

UP COMING EVENTS –
Comedy Nite
The Great Bar Challenge

SUPPORT YOUR COMMUNITY!
SUPPORT OUR PWA's!

DEANA'S ONE MO' TIME
A BAR WITH A SENSE OF COMMUNITY

1890 Cheshire Bridge Road • Atlanta, Georgia
404 874 0980

ia, / muéstrame todo que quiero saber." (Light of Lights, lamp of Heaven, and my torch, / O Lady of Candlemas, / show me all I desire to know)

Ah, February. What've they done to you? Look at poor February 14th. (This isn't merely academic, sports-fans; that happens to also be my birthdate)

Perhaps you've heard of the **Lupercalia**? This was a great Festival of sexual license and erotic games. According to Z. Budapest, "This particular festival was devoted to the stimulation of fertility as well as to purification. During Lupercalia, the ancient people would use strips of goat skins (Februa) to strike the women with. This was an invitation for happy ghosts to reincarnate within the women.

The Februa served a dual purpose – purification and stimulation of fertility – expressed through placation of ghosts. This was the ancient's idea of being 'pure' and blameless."

This idea was decidedly *not* shared by our fathers who wert on earth, however. So they fabricated St. Valentine, a chaste martyred fool. Even so, he was much invoked in Medieval love charms and potions (a xianized Pan/ Priapus/Eros).

I personally think we ought to dis/cover and reclaim the ancient lasciviousness – because it is our heritage, and because it will help the crops.

ALTERNATIVE ENTERTAINMENT etal

LEWIS COVINGTON

One of the legendary ladies of the musical comedy theatre died last week at age 94. Beatrice Lillie was a huge success first in Britain then as an import to Broadway. Comedic songs were a specialty such as the campy "At the Mardi Gras" from the hit revue of 1948, "Inside USA." Many readers would recognize her as the inscrutable Mrs. Mears from the 1967 Julie Andrews disaster, "Thoroughly Modern Millie." Her stories about Tallulah, Gertrude Lawrence, Fanny Brice, Cole Porter, and Noel Coward were recorded in her chatty 1972 autobio, *Every Other Inch a Lady*.

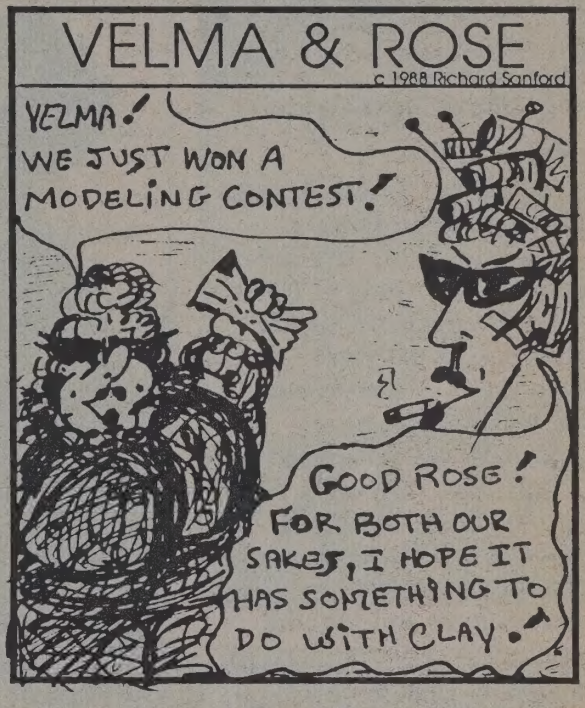

VELMA & ROSE
c 1988 Richard Sanford
YELMA! WE JUST WON A MODELING CONTEST!
GOOD ROSE! FOR BOTH OUR SAKES, I HOPE IT HAS SOMETHING TO DO WITH CLAY!

Photo: Michael Le Poer Trench / Bob Marshak

Victor Hugo's classic novel *Les Misérables* comes to the stage as an enormous hit musical The Fox Theatre in Atlanta hosts the touring company Feb. 7-26. Pictured is "One Day More," the first act finale. See page 27 for more details.

BOOKS

King of Trash, John Waters

Trash Trio: Three Screenplays, *by John Waters.*

Calling them, "my juvenile delinquents," king of trash John Waters gives us the screenplays of "Pink Flamingos," "Desperate Living" and the never-produced sequel to PF, "Flamingos Forever." Waters encourages readers to practice whole scenes or "do Divine's psychotic monologues and feel the tensions and distractions of everyday life melt away." "Flamingos Forever," with a proposed budget of $600,000 never made it to the screen as no financial backers were interested. (Perhaps it was the flying attack turds or child transvesticism.) Though some of his actors have died (Divine, Edith Massey, David Lochary) their words live on.
Vintage Books, NY, 1988, $10.95

The Long Shot, *by Paul Monette.*

Monette's witty and dramatic novel reveals a side of Hollywood rarely seen on this side of the camera. He pulls back to view life and death in a "long shot" that reveals his characters in a brutal and surprising light. The apparent double suicide of Jasper and his young lover on Academy Awards night brings together a remarkable cast of characters, involving them in a complex mystery. Monette's other works in gay fiction include *Taking Care of Mrs. Carroll* and *The Gold Diggers* and was acclaimed for *Borrowed Time*, a testiment to his lover lost to AIDS.
Meadowland Books, Secausus, NJ, 1988, $7.95.

Feminist in the Dark: Reviewing the Movies, *by Kathi Maio.*

Maio, film reviewer for *Sojourner*, has her feminist eye on Hollywood, alerting the moviegoing public to abuses of women in film. ("'Fatal Attraction' is one of the cleverest examples of woman-hating to ever roll off a movie reel.") She also believes contemporary horror films, with their vicious and deadly attacks on young women, are some of the most damaging movies being produced. With special attention to films directed by women ("Desert Hearts," "I've Heard the Mermaids Singing"), Maio is honest, intelligent and witty.
The Crossing Press, Freedom, CA, 1988, $7.95

I Look Divine, *by Christopher Coe.*

A stunning first novel, Coe's *I Look Divine* is the story of two brothers told with wit and perception. Nicholas, vain clever, wealthy and extravagant, travels the world with his older brother who becomes his historian. While Nicholas poses and flirts in fashionable bars in Rome, Madrid and Mexico, his brother becomes both witness and victim, enchanted and repelled. Coe's style has been called lyrical, subtle and seductive.
Vintage Contemporaries, NY, 1989, $5.95.

Extended Health Care at Home: A Complete and Practical Guide, *by Evelyn M. Baulch.*

Baulch began writing this guide while caring for her terminally-ill husband, believing that the home offers more comfort, privacy and support than prolonged hospital stays. Individual chapters address special needs of children, the elderly, the handicapped and AIDS patients, each reflecting the author's commitment to holistic healing, to hope and dignity and to making home care work.
Celestial Arts Publishing, Berkeley, 1988, $9.95

Evelyn M. Baulch

Pierre Perea as Yang Sun and Tina Hightower as Chen Te in The Actor's Express production of Bertolt Brecht's *The Good Woman of Setzuan* directed by Chris Coleman. A Play with music, Good Woman refers to "the angel of the slums," a prostitute known for her generosity to those less fortunate than herself. Jan. 31-Feb. 19, Dorsey Studio, 3593 Clairmont Rd., 634-3602. The Feb. 10 special performance is a tribute to the playwright on his 91st birthday.

LES MIZ

The musical version of Victor Hugo's sweeping French masterpiece is the product of composer Claude-Michel Schonberg and librettist Alain Boublil who first staged the epic in Paris in 1980, but it took savvy British producer Cameron Mackintosh to make it a sensation in London and New York. The story of fugitive Jean Valjean in constant pursuit by police inspector Javert and set against the French Revolution won eight 1978 Tony Awards including Best Musical. Brisk ticket sales prompted The Fox to extend the run one week: Feb. 7-26. For tix: 404-873-4300.

Edibles

The Blue Heron
"A Classy Little Restaurant"
Gulf Coast's Finest Restaurant has come to Atlanta
FINE SEAFOOD & GOURMET SPECIALTIES
Lunch 11:30-2
Take Out Call Ins 11:00
Dinner 6 until Tues.-Sat.
Sunday Brunch 11:30
484 MORELAND AVE
LITTLE 5 POINTS
404 681-3416

Rediscover A Legend
Continental Cuisine and Late Nite Brunch
ZAISU'S
1923 PEACHTREE • 352-3052

MEXICO IN MIDTOWN!
CasaFiesta
AUTHENTIC mexican RESTAURANTE
Atlanta's Best Margaritas
Present this coupon and receive
$1 OFF
any dinner entree (Offer good thru Jan. 89)
Hours: Mon-Thurs – 11 AM-11 PM
Fri – 11 AM-12 PM, Sat – 5 PM-12 PM • Sunday – 5 PM-11 PM
13th & West Peachtree 897-1088

Edibles

RESTAURANT AND TAPAS BAR

B A B A L Ú

FELIX PICASSO
EXECUTIVE CHEF

515 NORTH MCDONOUGH STREET DECATUR GA 30030
371-0002

Sweet Pepper

a late night eatery
Full Mexican Menu plus
Special Breakfast
Entrees Including:
Eggs Benedict, Eggs La Moore,
Queso Fundido, Mexican
Chicken Salad, Grilled
Seafood and Eggs Quesadilla
Serving Tuesday -
Thursday & Sunday
11 pm - 2:30 am
Friday & Saturday
11 pm - 4:30 am
Closed Monday
AT SAN JOSE
1510-C Piedmont Avenue
Ansley Square
Across from Crazy Ray'z
404 872-9747

PICASSO'S
PERFORMANCE CAFE
The Spirit of Greenwich Village As It Used To Be
DOWNTOWN DECATUR 377-7379

San Jose
MEXICAN RESTAURANT
Authentic Mexican Food
plus
Frozen Fresh Fruit Margaritas
and
REGULAR MARGARITAS
75¢ ALL DAY
With Purchase of 2 Dinners
and This Ad
1510-C Piedmont Ave. • Ansley Square • Across from Crazy Ray'z
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 872-9747

Dusty's BARBECUE
OPEN 7 DAYS
1815 Briarcliff at Clifton
Phone 404 320-6264

DINNER
SUNDAY BRUNCH

Gallus
49 Sixth St. • Atlanta • 892-8983

Edibles

PHILLY CONNECTION
CHEESESTEAK
"Heaven On A Roll"

Your Best Connection is Now at
ANSLEY MALL
1544 PIEDMONT ROAD
873-6625
Dine In Hours Mon.-Sat.
11 am - 10 pm • Sun. Noon-9
Delivery Hours Mon. - Fri.
6 - 10 pm • All Day Sat. & Sun

1st Place Winner at "Cobb's Best Taste"

$1.00 OFF
FREE DELIVERY
(With Order of $4.00 or More after Coupon)
Limited Area • With This Ad

Joni's
ITALIAN CAFE
Present this Coupon & Receive
2 for 1
Dinner
Second entree free
of equal or less value up to $7
OPEN FOR LUNCH
Hours: Lunch M-F 11-2
Dinner M-T 5-10 • F-S 5-10:30 • S5-9
2140 N. Decatur at Clairmont
in Decatur Plaza
404 728 0041

In a nutshell:

Babalu
515 N. McDonough St. • 371-0002
Cubian Cuisine

Blue Heron
484 Moreland Ave. • 681-3416
Seafood Specialties

Casa Fiesta
13th/West Peachtree • 897-1088
Authentic Mexican

Crazy Ray'z
1492-B Piedmont Ave. • 873-4655
Continental Cuisine

Dusty's
1815 Briarcliff • 320-6264
Barbeque

Gallus
49 Sixth Street • 892-8983
Sunday Brunch/Dinner

I-Hop
Juniper/North Ave. • 876-1112
Open 24 Hours

Joni's
2140 N. Decatur • 728-0041
Italian Cuisine

Philly Connection
Ansley Mall • 873-6625
Cheesesteak/Sandwiches

Picasso's
515 n. McDonough St. • 377-7379
Performance Cafe

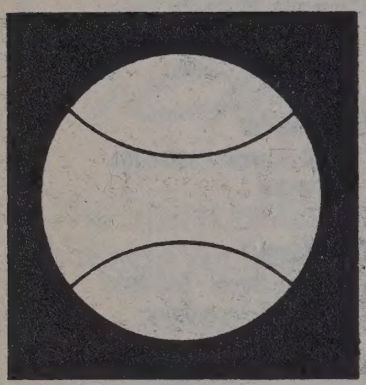
San José
Ansley Square • 872-9747
Authentic Mexican

Sweet Pepper
Ansley Square • 872-9747
Late Night Mexican

Zasu's
1923 Peachtree • 352-3052
Continental Cuisine

Backstreet

EXCITEMENT ISN'T ONLY
A STATE OF MIND.



Hotlanta Softball Series '89 Kick-off

Sunday, January 29
featuring
THE BACKSTREET GIRLS
and **GUEST PERFORMERS**

Monday, January 30
LADIES NIGHT
75¢ DRAFT
Mystery Guest Bartender
and Mystery Guest D.J.

Tuesday, January 31
75¢ DRAFT

845 PEACHTREE ST. (REAR)
ATLANTA • 404 873-1987

Remember when...

... "Disco Duck" Quacked you up?

... "The Hustle" was a dance, not a profession?

There was only *one* remake of "The Loco-Motion"?

and...

DISCO DAZED A DECADE!

TUESDAY, JANUARY 31

Disco Opens at 11 pm

70's Oldies Night

Dance to the Music You Grew Up With!

Love BITES

THIS VALENTINE'S DAY, SEND A VERY SPECIAL MESSAGE TO YOUR FRIENDS AND LOVERS WITH **Love BITES!**

Loving or sarcastic, with this special offer you can tell that special someone how you *really* feel, only in ***ETCETERA!***

SAMPLES–BE CREATIVE

♥BIG JOHN – You have made me really happy in a really BIG way! Love B.B.

❦BRENDA – My heart aches for you. I love you. GLORIA

❣J.F.R. – New Year's was the pits! You owe me $1.78! S.W.

❤V.V. – Love your new place, but why aren't you ever there? B.J.

♥P.H. – You've made me a wreck! Please stop! N.T.

❧H.Z. – You gave me V.D. – F. Y.!

❦T.H. – Hope you don't fall down (or pass out) on the job. If so, call G.H.L. or P.C.C., it's all the same to me. B.G.

❣BIFF – Roses are red, violets are blue. I've got a new lover, so * * * * you. M.

♥C.C. – Loved your antlers, but keep your hooves to yourself!

❦EM – Hair today, gone tomorrow. What a close shave! J.V.

❤Herman, Elliot, Ralph, Donald, George and Blanche – It was good for us, was it good for y'all? K&K

❣J.H. & P.C. – You are the epitome of bad management. A writer.

♥Imelda E. – Love your shoes! Too bad you don't have a foot! E.S.

❤Glad I got the "Scoop!" Enjoyed the cheap date. Your face or mine? P.C.

❣John, meet you in the john. S.M.

♥ ❣ ❤ ❦ ❥ ❧ (Circle One) Your Message: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Special Valentine's Prices – $3.00 for 10 words. $2.00 additional for color. ($.40 for every word over 10.) Ads will run for one week only in our Valentine's issue, out February 9th, **Absolute Deadline:** Thursday, February 2, 1989. Send Check or M.O. to ***Etcetera Classifieds***, PO Box 8916, Atlanta, Georgia 30306.

THE SOURCE

Retail

Green River Trading Co.
AT RIO

accent on design and function

595 Piedmont Ave. NE • Atlanta • 872-3461

V.I.P. FLORIST

875-8227
major credit cards honored
1510 (D) PIEDMONT AVE. N.E.
Open Mon.-Sat.
IN ANSLEY SQUARE

LET US HELP ...

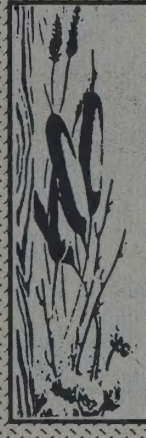
YOU **to build your immunity with whole foods and nutritional supplements**

WIN **by getting the support you need through store tours and nutritional support groups from our in-house expert Jeff Shinn – 636-3222**

IN 89! ...

Sevananda

a natural food grocer
1111 Euclid Ave., NE • Atlanta, GA 30307
(404) 681-2831
a cooperative



ANSLEY COLES
FLOWERS
1544 Piedmont
Ansley Mall
Atlanta, GA 30324
404 876-4200
For Delivery Phone Toll Free 1-800-241-1644
Major Credit Cards Accepted
Open 7 Days

Silver Moon

Midtown Promenade
875-8630

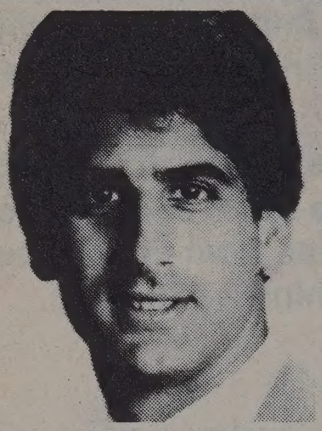
Located at The Eagle
306 Ponce de Leon

Sacs
FIST AVE.
LEATHER & MORE!
404 87E-AGLE
VISA & Mastercard Accepted

Everything You Need To Know ...
THE SOURCE

THE SOURCE Professional

FAST PAIN RELIEF!



Applied Kinesiology

A System of Evaluating body function through the dynamics of the musculoskeletal system with equal emphasis upon Structure, Neurology and Nutrition.

Dr. Ronald A. Weinstein, D.C.

*Applied Kinesiologist

* Member of International College of Applied Kinesiologist

CALL 892-8191

MORNINGSIDE CHIROPRACTIC

1536 Monroe Drive • Atlanta, GA

D.U.I.

IT GETS WORSE WHEN YOU SOBER UP

Free Legal Consultation **525-3000**

VISA

The Law Offices of Mark E. Bussey

MasterCard

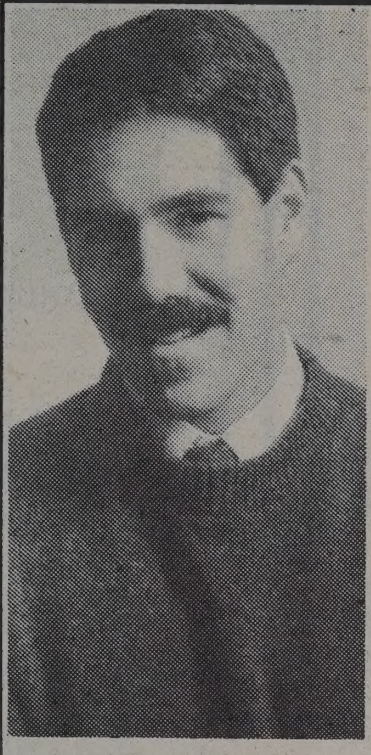
THE SOURCE Professional

WILLS
CRIMINAL DEFENSE
PERSONAL INJURY
BANKRUPTCY

ALAN B. COULMAN
ATTORNEY AT LAW

1149 AUSTIN AVE., NE
ATLANTA, GEORGIA
404 584-5554

GIVE YOUR IMMUNE SYSTEM A BOOST



DR. JACK BRINK

Healthy Nervous System = Healthy Immune System
VISIT THE ANSLEY HEALTH CENTER
For Your Health Care Needs.

• Allergies • Stress Reduction
• Headaches • Pain Relief
Massage Therapy • Hypnotherapy

CHIROPRACTIC
WITH A
GENTLE TOUCH
SPECIALIZING IN
NON-FORCE TECHNIQUE
Call For Appointment
876-2020
1259 Monroe Drive

Sexually Transmitted Disease
Services by M.D. with 17 years experience in STD's: United Kingdom Trained; formerly with Centers for Disease Control.
H.M. FERNANDO, M.D.
Suite 325 B – Doctor's Building
490 Peachtree Street, NE
For Information Call:
(404) 522-4544

ATTORNEY

Criminal ▪ DUI
Drug Cases ▪ Habitual Violators
Criminal Bonds ▪ Bankruptcy
Personal Injury
AIDS Related Issues

SENSITIVE TO THE NEEDS OF THE GAY COMMUNITY

John Matteson
584-0872
(Free Consultation)

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

THE SOURCE Servicer Professional

MAN·MAID
INC.
881 • MAID
Licensed • Bonded • Insured

Insurance
Competitive Rates
Auto - Home - Health
Dental - Life - Disability
Commercial - Bars - Restaurants
Serving You for 15 Years
Bob Meeks & Associates
1801 Piedmont Av. • Ste. 100
Office 873-4601
Beeper 225-0048

Dr. RICHARD HUDSON
Dr. RICHARD L. SMITH
Dr. ROBERT SCHMIDT, D.D.S.
Dr. NEIL SPEER, O.D.

Caring • Concerned

Comprehensive Medical,
Dental
and Eye Care

ATLANTA FAMILY
HEALTHCARE
155 North Ave. at Piedmont
Atlanta, GA 30308
404 881 6910

HEALTH 1ST AMERIPLAN

An Address on Peachtree
for $11 a month!
That's all you pay for a prestige address!
• a private mailbox • call-in service
• message service
• package wrapping
• UPS pickup & delivery
• WESTERN UNION

MAIL STATION plus
1029 Peachtree St. N.E.
Atlanta • 404 875-6898

Give your Brown Eyes the
VIOLET BLUES $139.00*
*Lenses and care kit only. Exam, fitting, follow-ups available at extra charge.
Optical Stores
2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. • 404 636-9727 or 636-9811

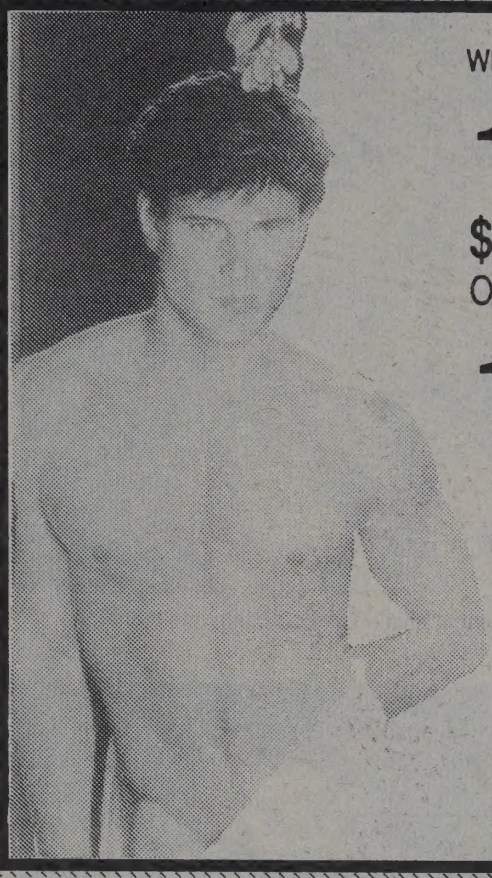
Free Estimates
Fast Service 24 Hours
RICHARD SANDERS
Plumbing Repair • Remodeling
We Clean Sewers & Drains
ALL YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT PLUMBING
Day-Night 404 762-7064
Call Pager 533-4641

MIDTOWN
Travel
CONSULTANTS INC.
1422 West Peachtree St. • Suite 303 • Atlanta, GA 30309 • (404) 872-8308

THE SOURCE

Services

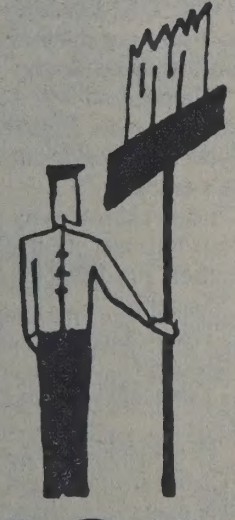
Buckhead Limosine
private luxury
stocked bar • television
telephone
24 HOURS
404 355 0842



WITH THIS AD ONLY
1 MONTH UNL. TANNING
$35 + $1.00
OR
1 YEAR UNL. TANNING
$199 + $1.00
AD EXPIRES JAN 31 1988

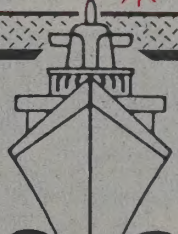
EUROTAN
ANSLEY MALL
872-7777

SPECIALTY CLEANING
231-1575



by
coriman
LICENSED • BONDED

U-Got-It-Maid
Expert Cleaning & Catering
Licensed & Bonded
Call Michael
243-7467

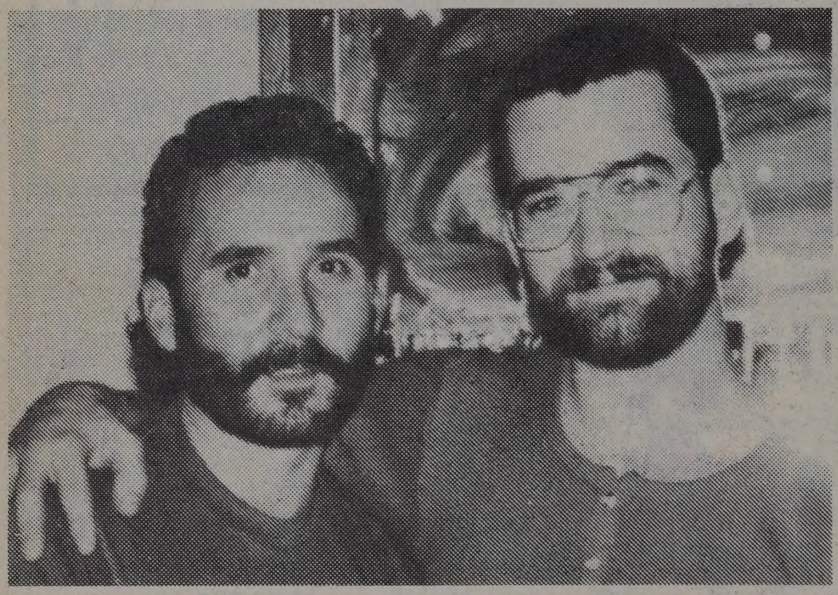


Beth
Sondra
Dick

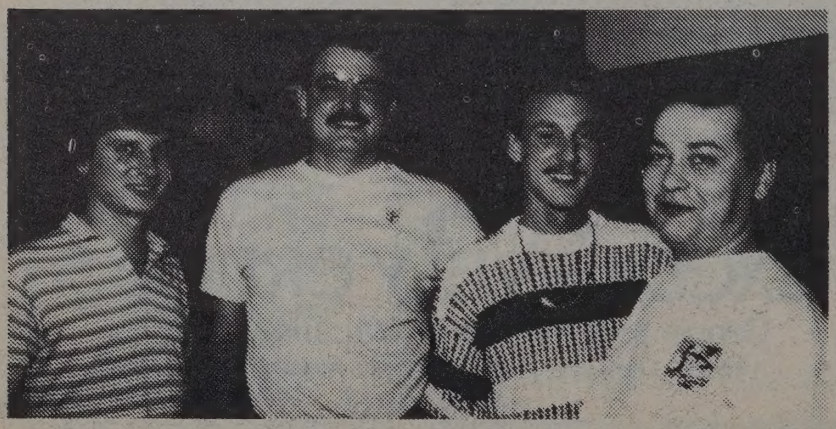
EXCLUSIVELY CRUISES
Group and Individual Vacations at Sea
1409 N. Highland Ave., Suite M / Atlanta, GA 30306
(404) 892-8872

On the Road w/ Mama &

Yep, you have to concentrate to keep that beat – Tambourining: late night at Atlanta's Cove. Photo James



The Eagle's flashlight dance was a big hit in Atlanta. Photo James



Sunday nights at Third Dimension in Jacksonville – what a party!! Photo Hearst

"You ready yet, Mama, ... Marta?"

"Just about, Freddie, don't be so impatient. We've got plenty of time."

"Sure if you want to sit all the way in the back. You know I can't see that far away and I definitely want to see this movie."

"I hear Rex Reed trashed it."

"That pompous queen has trashed every movie that's ever come out with a gay theme. Guess he's afraid somebody might think *he's* 'that way.' "

"We wouldn't want that, now would we, Freddie."

"I hear he loved, *Twins*, with Arnold Schwarzenegger and Danny DeVito."

"Of course he would, Marta. He's into brawny, brainless hunks of beef. He'd probably drool over *Hercules Battles the Moonmen*."

"Have you seen *Torch Song* yet, Freddie."

"I saw the play when it was in Atlanta, Mama."

"That was great, wasn't it?"

"Yeah, Marta. They did a bang-up job on it. Come on, women, shake a leg or whatever it is you like to shake and let's get a move on."

"OK, OK, Freddie. Your Mama's just got to brush out her hair and we'll be ready."

"Mama, you can do that in the car, come on. I don't know why you don't get it cut short like Marta's anyway."

"I don't know why you don't get your hair cut short like Marta's, either, Freddie."

"Touché."

"There, I'm ready, Freddie. You driving?"

"Yeah. Have y'all got everything?"

"*Yes*, kiddo. Let's go ..."

Climb into car, get settled, Freddie turns key, then turns car off.

"Uh oh."

"What's wrong, Freddie. I thought you were in a hurry."

"I've got to go pee."

"Typical."

Freddie

Postmarked –
ALABAMA

Over in Birmingham, Eunice Crabtree, a famous but now defrocked televangelist, expects to open a large disco in March to be known as Eunice Crabtree's cut-rate delicatessen and bait shop.

BIRMINGHAM

FRIDAY – Club 21: '80s Ladies Show • **Mabel's:** Male Strip Shows.
SATURDAY – Club 21: '80s Ladies Show • **Mabel's:** Male Strip Shows.
SUNDAY – Club 21: T-dance, 8-9p, shows • **Mabel's:** Talent Search Nt at 10:30p.
MONDAY – Mabel's: Cheap Drinks, 7-9p.
TUESDAY – Mabel's: Pool tournament, 7p.
WEDNESDAY – Club 21: New Talent Showcase • **Mabel's:** Talent Nt.
THURSDAY – Club 21: Progressive music • **Mabel's:** *Mr Mabel Contests begin tont, cont every Th.

COMING UP – Club 21: Mr Cupid Contest, Feb 10; Ms Valentine Contest, Feb 11 • **Mabel's:** Valentine Show, 10:30p, Feb 12; Valentine Party, 10p, Feb 14.

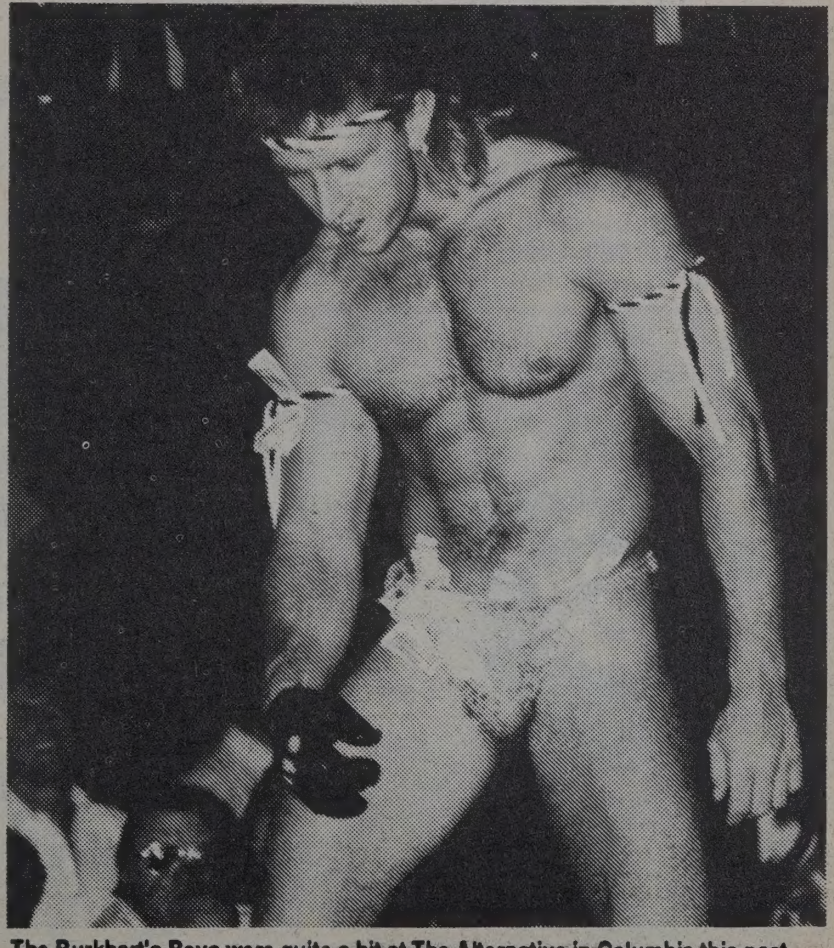
HUNTSVILLE

FRIDAY – Vieux Carre: Shows 10:30p.
SUNDAY – Vieux Carre: Talent Nt.

Postmarked –
FLORIDA

Go ahead and say it. I know you want to. GAGME. The annual Gasparilla Bowling Tournament in Tampa is coming up Feb 18 & 19. Reservations are being taken now for competitors, but they're only accepting 200 applications. Registration is $52. If you want to participate write GAGME '89, PO 13016, Tampa, FL 33681 or call (813) 223-6043 before Jan 30. If you don't make it in time, go down anyway for the parties.

Just a two-stepping along: Tuesday nights at Deana's in Atlanta for Country Western dance lessons. Photo James



The Burkhart's Boys were quite a hit at The Alternative in Columbia this past weekend. Photo James

REMEMBER
When you have any eye exam, your prescription belongs to you and so do we.

Optical Stores
Quality, Affordable, Stylish
2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. • 404 636-9727 or 636-9811

D.U.I., CRIMINAL DEFENSE, PERSONAL INJURY...
No matter how brief your case, call
892-7701
...I'll listen.

VALLERINA F. DAY
ATTORNEY AT LAW
100 COLONY SQUARE, SUITE 404, ATLANTA 30361

Rocky shows off his New Year's finery at Daytona's Beachside Club. Photo Hearst

DAYTONA BEACH

DAILY – Beachside: 2-4-1 cocktails 10a-4p • **Boulevard St:** HH 3-7p, $1 well & beer • **7•69:** HH, 4-8p.
FRIDAY – Beachside: Showtime.
SATURDAY –Beachside: Showtime.
SUNDAY – Boulevard: Shows • **The 769 Club:** Hangover Exorcism Party 10a; buffet.
MONDAY – Boulevard: Gong show.
TUESDAY – Boulevard: Wet Jock Contest, 25¢ drinks.
TUESDAY – The 769 Club: Pool Tourney.
WEDNESDAY – Beachside: 1/2 price nt • **Boulevard:** $1 schnapps & shooters with Mom & The Boys.
THURSDAY – Boulevard: $1 Corona & Heineken • **The 769 Club:** Liquor Bust.

FT. WALTON

SUNDAY – Chris' Cabaret: Rocky Horror Picture Show.
WEDNESDAY – Chris' Cabaret: $5 Beer Bust.

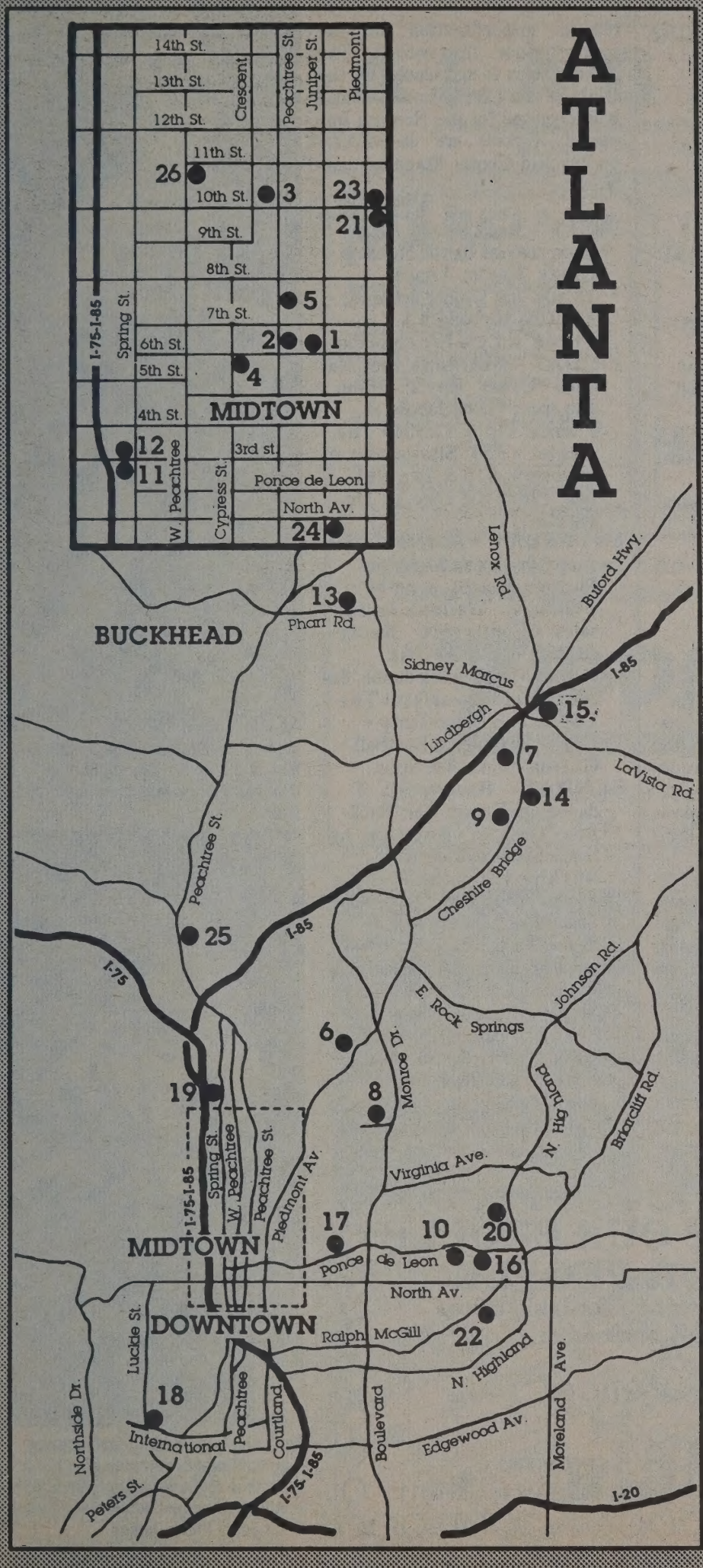
JACKSONVILLE

DAILY – Club M: Dinner buffet • **3rd Dimension:** Free bottle/carafe of wine or Dinner for 2 spec.
FRIDAY – Club M: After Hours 2-4a w/breakfast buffet, tont & tomorrow.

Atlanta's Finest Taxi

Atlanta's Finest Taxi

When you're out, we're out for you!
DON'T DRINK & DRIVE
Call
624-3773 or 622-3113 • 24-HOURS
10% DISCOUNT ON FARES OF $10 OR MORE WHEN YOU MENTION THIS AD. (Limited Time Offer)



ATLANTA

AREA CODE 404

BARS

1-Armory
836 Juniper.....881-9280

2-Backstreet
845 Peachtree.....873-1986

4-Basement Bar
6th & Cypress.....892-8983

15-Buddies
Cheshire Square.....634-5895

5-Bulldog & Co.
893 Peachtree.....872-3025

6-Burkhart's
Ansley Square.....872-4403

7-Conference Room
1086 Alco St.....634-6478

8-The Cove
586 Worchester.....875-2477

6-Crazy Ray'z
1492 Piedmont.....873-4655

9-Deana's One More Time
1890 Cheshire Bridge Rd....874-0980

17-Eagle
308 Ponce De Leon.....87EAGLE

10-551 Downstairs
551 Ponce de Leon.....873-4052

20-Frank's Place
778 N. Highland.....881-0259

4-Gallus Bar & Grill
49 6th St.....892-8983

13-Pharr Library
550 Pharr Rd.....262-2525

14-Sportspage
2069 Cheshire Bridge.....636-7517

16-Tin Lizzie
Ford Factory Square.....874-3961

22-Tower Louge
735 Ralph McGill.....688-5463

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

ORLANDO

FRIDAY – Parliament House: Male strippers • **Thunders:** Thunder Buns contest.

SATURDAY – Thunders: Thundermen Dancers, 75¢ dom beer 10p mid.

SUNDAY – Parliament House: T-Dance 4-9p • **Thunders:** Tea dance 3p: $1 dom beer 10p-mid.

TUESDAY – Parliament House: 10¢ cocktails; Muscles in Motion.

COMING UP – Parliament House: Pink Flamingo Ball, Feb 14.

PANAMA CITY

EVERYDAY – Fiesta Room: Shows.

THURSDAY – Fiesta Room: $1 well and shows.

Postmarked –

GEORGIA

Check out the **Armory** ad this week. The Atlanta club's Homecoming '88 benefit for AID Atlanta's Emergency Assistance Fund generated a $20,000 contribution to the organization. Wow!

The new **Blake's** in Atlanta is starting the countdown for their reopening this Feb.

Speaking of which, the former Lavita's in Atlanta is now promising Glitter, Glamour, and *Real* Entertainment as **Lipstix**. Showtimes at the new club are 11p & 1a. Reservations are suggested, 404 633-0452.

Jimmy James returns to Atlanta next weekend, to **Center Stage Theatre**, Jan 28. If you haven't seen this performer, you're missing some of the best female impersonation in the country (not lip-synced). The performance is sponsored by the Night of the Living Lesbians and is interpreted for the Hearing Impaired. Tickets are at SEATS outlets and Center Stage box office.

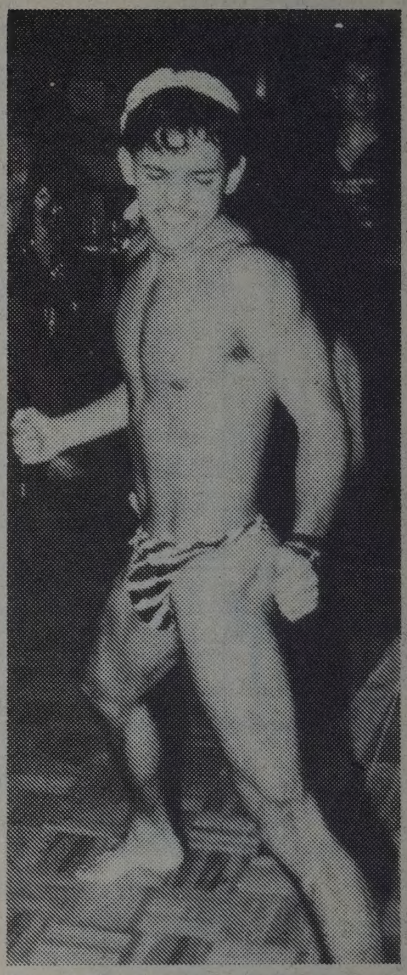
ATLANTA

DAILY – Backstreet: Afternoon movies on the Rooftop • **Crazy Ray'z:** Lunch 11:30a.-5p; Dinner 6p.-mid; Cha Cha 10p.-close • **Frank's:** Lyra Lee on piano.

FRIDAY – Bulldogs: Free Nachos • **Crazy Ray'z:** Prime Rib spec; *Dina Jacobs & Friends, 11p & 12:30a • **The Eagle:** • **551:** Shows, tont & tomorrow, 11p & 1a • **Gallus:** Prime Rib spec. in Dining Rm

SATURDAY – Buddies: Margaret Montego's Margarita Pitchers & tacos, noon-8p • **Bulldogs:** Warlords leather sales • **Conference Room:** College Football • **The Cove:** Morning tea dance, 8a-1p; Eggo for breakfast • **The Eagle:** Full Moon Party • **Frank's:** College Football • **Gallus:** Prime Rib Spec.

SUNDAY – Backstreet: T dance 4p: Burger Bar; Backstreet Girls 8p • **Buddies:** Arlene's Spaghetti, 4p-til • **Burkhart's:** Tasha Wallis presents Burkhart's Boys • **The Cove:** Morning tea dance, 8a-1p; Eggo for breakfast • **Deana's:** Ashley Nicole Presents, 10 & 11:30p • **551:** Morticia Deville's Showcase • **Frank's:** Falcons Football • **Gallus:** Brunch, noon-4p • **First MCC:** Morning worship, 11a; Evening worship 7p • **The Pharr:** The Buckhead



Mom & The Boys are a big hit all across the South. Caught here at Daytona's Boulevard Station. Photo Hearst

"Isn't she lovely... OK, don't answer that, but Gene & everyone else had a great time at the Birthday Bash at 551 in Atlanta. And just where were Mark & Uncle Ray? Photo James

OWNED BY OUR PEOPLE FOR OUR PEOPLE

Quality Eyewear at affordable prices has only one name:

Optical Stores

All others are just copies.

2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. • 404 636-9727 or 636-9811

Boys 9:30p • **Tin Lizzie:** Sunday Nt Treats, 7-9p.

MONDAY – Backstreet: Ladies Nt; 75¢ draft • **Burkharts:** Tasha Wallis presents Burkhart's Boys; Designing Women • **Gallus:** S Fried Chick spec in Piano Bar/Grill.

TUESDAY – Backstreet: 75¢ draft; *'70s Oldies Nt, 11p • **Deana's:** Country Nt, dance lessons, 8p • **551:** Bare Expressions, 10:30p • **Gallus:**

Why is she holding her fingers like that? What could it mean? Backstreet-Atlanta. Photo James

2-4-1 in dining rm.

WEDNESDAY – The Cove: Progressive music • **Conference Room:** Schnapps Club • **Gallus:** T-Bone spec in Restaurant • **First MCC:** Midweek Prayer Service, 7:30p • **Tin Lizzie:** Carla De Bord, pianist, thru Sun, 9p-1a • **The Tower:** Taco & Margarita Nt.

THURSDAY – The Cove: Country/Western Dancing 9p.-mid • **Crazy Ray'z:** Charlie Brown's Feuding Fairies • **551:** Bare Expressions, 10:30p • **Gallus:** 2-4-1 in Piano Bar/Grill; T-Bone spec in Restaurant • **The Pharr:** The Buckhead Boys 9:30p.

COMING UP – Backstreet: Hotlanta Softball Series '89 Kidckoff!, 8:30p, Jan 29, w

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM • GADSDEN • HUNTSVILLE
MOBILE • MONTGOMERY

MABEL' S

Beauty Shop & Chain Saw Repair
Starting Feb. 2
MS. MABEL CONTEST
Every Thursday (Cash Prize)
Sun., Feb. 12 - Valentine Show
10:30 pm
Tues., Feb. 14 - Valentine Party
10 p m

318 S. 14th St. • Birmingham

Vieux Carre

Shows Every Friday

Sunday is Talent Night

205 534-5970
1204 Posey St. • HUNTSVILLE

We welcome Joseph Berliner, our new DJ
Three times South Carolina DJ of the Year

ZIPPERS

207 Dexter Avenue
Montgomery, AL 205/264-5722

Club 21

- Fri., Feb. 10 -
Mr. Cupid Contest
- Sat., Feb. 11 -
Ms. Valentine Contest

117-1/2 N. 21st. Street
Birmigham
205-322-0469

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

COMMUNITY ADDICTION & PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES

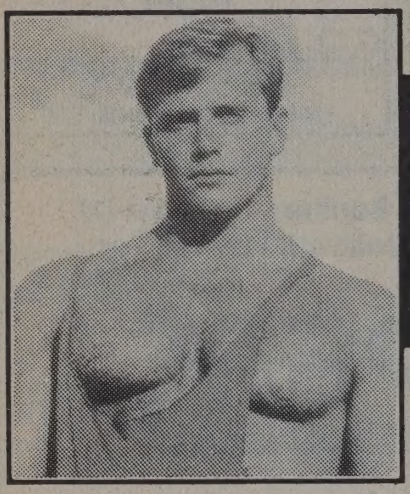
Paul M. Kimmell, M.D., Director
David J. MacDonald, M.S.W., C.A.C.

WE OFFER
- Comprehensive Addiction & Psychiatric Assessment
- Intervention and Counseling
- Inpatient and Outpatient Services
- Confidential Lesbian and Gay Sensitive Treatment
- DUI Evaluations

(Conveniently located near N. Druid Hills and I-85)

1996 Cliff Valley Way, N.E.
Suite 101
Atlanta, GA 30329

404-633-5933



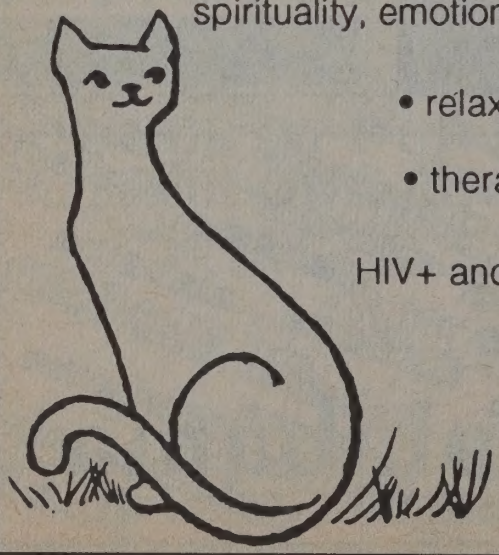
NEW OWNER • NEW MANAGEMENT • NEW MOVIES

The First Glance Should Tell You... The New **BACK ALLEY VIDEO** Is The One For You.

1510 Piedmont in Ansley Square
872-7593

A gentle approach to healing emotions and focusing energy.

Lory Skwerer holds an M.Div. from Yale University and is a graduate of the Atlanta School of Massage. She is interested in wellness and in the relationship between spirituality, emotions, and the body.



- relaxation techniques
- bodywork
- therapeutic massage

HIV+ and PWAs welcome
Sliding fee scale

Lory Skwerer
BODYWORK
404-874-9117

Backstreet Girls and spec guests • **Burkhart's**: Pop Tarts' Birthday Party, w Burkhart Boys, 10:30p, Jan 30; Charlie Brown as Bette Midler, 10:30p, Jan 31 •**Center Stage**: Jimmy James, Jan 28 • **Gallus**: Mr. Cypress '89 in Feb • **The Pharr**: Golden Girls Look-alike Contest, 10p, Feb 11; Mr. Gay Buckhead, Feb 12.

SAVANNAH

DAILY – Faces II: HH specs 4p

FRIDAY – Club 1: $1 cover, entertainment • **Who's Who**: Drink specs all nt, 2 shows, tont & tomorrow.

SATURDAY – Club 1: $1 cover, entertainment.

MONDAY – Club 1: Cash Nt I, $2 cover, cash drawing • **Who's Who**: Beat The Clock, 12:30a.

TUESDAY – Club 1: Club Nt, draw club from b'tender, free drink • **Who's Who**: Original movie nt; $1 drinks.

WEDNESDAY – Club 1: Wild Wed, $3 cover, 25¢ well, draft, wine • **Who's Who**: Original Drink & Drown.

THURSDAY – Club I: Cash Nt II, $1 cover, cash drawing • **Who's Who**: Pot Luck Nt, $1 door.

COMING SOON – Faces II: Deli coming soon.

VALDOSTA

DAILY – Connections: HH 7p-9p.

MONDAY – Connections: 2-4-1 prices.

TUESDAY – Connections: 25¢ draft; talent nt.

WEDNESDAY – Connections: Men's nt, HH prices for men all nt.

THURSDAY – Connections: Ladies' nt, HH prices for ladies all nt.

Postmarked –

N. CAROLINA

DURHAM

FRIDAY – Power Co: Big Party Nt.

SUNDAY – Power Co: Cellar Lounge open 5p, 50¢ Draft; shows 11p, 1a.

WEDNESDAY – Power Co: Cash & prize drawing, 50 draft, members nt.

THURSDAY – Power Co: Non-alcohol Nt, mixed drinks available.

GEORGIA

• • • SAVANNAH • • • VALDOSTA • • • • COLUMBUS • • • • AUGUSTA • • • •

SAVANNAH'S
PREMIER
GAY
BAR

WHOS WHO

217 East Bay Street • Savannah
912/232-9432

FACES III

1817 Traditional
Neighborhood Tavern
FIREPLACES • PATIO
A True Taste of the South
Deli Restaurant on Premises
Open Mon-Sat
4:30pm-3am
Opening on Sunday Soon

17 Lincoln St. • Savannah
912 233-3520 • See # 2 Map

– NOW OPEN –

Fountain City Yacht Club

MIX DRINKS – DANCING

OPEN 8 pm – 2 am
Mon. – Sat.

CP Entertainment

POOL – GAMES – SHOWS

Downtown Columbus Ga. 1214 First Ave. • Call 322-8682

Connections

Where
South Georgia
Parties

132 N. Ashley • Valdosta
Beer • BYOB Liquor
912 242 2092

Club 1

JEFFERSON

MON – CASH NIGHT I
TUES – CLUB NIGHT
WED – WILD WEDNESDAY
THURS – CASH NIGHT II
FRI – DANCE & ENTERTAINMENT
SAT – DANCE & ENTERTAINMENT

Bay & Jefferson • SAVANNAH
912 232 0200

CREWS INN

The Place to Party on Sunday

8 Pope Avenue • Executive Park
HILTON HEAD • 803/785-CREW

What's going on in Savannah?... I have to visit my cousin in Columbus, is there "family" there?... What's going on outside the Perimeter?... Let's check out Augusta... I'm thirsty, is there a bar in Macon?...

The Georgia Map
Lets you know what's what in Georgia.

Look To Your
Community First
BLAKELY
PRINTING SERVICES
We do it all!
Call Today
404 299-0404
3529-D Church Street
Clarkston, GA 30021

video Library
FREE
MEMBERSHIP
MIDTOWN'S LARGEST SELECTION
TO CHOOSE FROM
TWO-DAY RENTAL
GREAT GIVE AWAY continues to help Charlie Brown's PWA's. Donate $1 to get ticket for drawing. FEBRUARY'S PRIZE – "Big Business" with Bette Midler & Lily Tomlin
888B Peachtree St. NE
404/873-2136

COMING UP – Power Co: Sat Non-alcohol Nt starts Jan 28.

FAYETTEVILLE

WEDNESDAY – Oz: Male Dancers; *Chaz.

THURSDAY – Oz: Collegiate Nt.

COMING UP – Oz: Annual Dorothy Awards w/Rachel Masters, Jan 27; Victims of Desire, Feb 4; Tiffany Bonet, Feb 10.

Garland is anxious to serve your favorite cocktail at XTC in Greensboro. Photo Powers

GREENSBORO

COMING UP – Palms:All Woman Show, Jan 28; Spec show w Eddie Camper, Samantha Hunter, and Becky, Feb 10; Burkhart Boys, Feb 17.

WILMINGTON

FRIDAY – David's: Special drink prices and male dancers.

NORTH CAROLINA

DURHAM • FAYETTEVILLE • GREENSBORO • WINSTON-SALEM • WILMINGTON

919-272-6307 • 413 N. Eugene • Greensboro • See #3 Map

Palms

Saturday, January 28
ALL WOMAN SHOW!

Friday, February 10
Special Show with
Eddie Conner, Samantha Hunter,
Miss Palms, and Becky

Gentlemen and Ladies Welcome 7 Nights a Week
Open 9 p.m. – Until No Cover – Sunday-Friday
D.J. Darrin on Thursday, Friday and Saturday

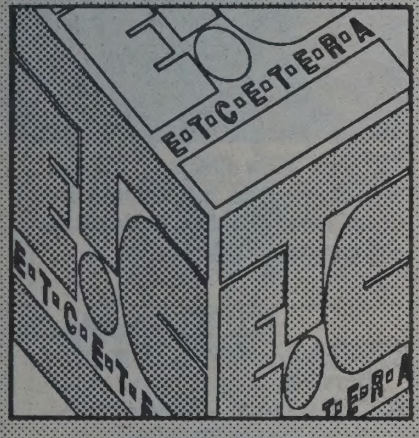
OZ

Fayetteville's Hottest Night Spot... For Men
7 Days • 9 pm - 2 am

Sat., February 4
Grant Dixon's
VICTIMS OF DESIRE

Fri., February 10
MISS WORLD
TIFFANY BONET

2540 Gillespie • Fayetteville
(919) 485-2037 • Private Club



High Energy CLUB

Winston-Salem's *Only*
Gay-Owned Nightclub

1409 Collier Street
Winston-Salem
919 768-7088

COME PARTY WITH US!

David's

Open 7 Days a Week!
Sun-Fri 5 pm til...

114 Market St. • Wilmington
919/763-8068

WINSTON-SALEM

THURSDAY NIGHTS
Star Search Continues
$50 Cash Prize - (Open to 18 plus)
Jan 19 - hosted by **SHARDE ROSS**
Jan 26 - hosted by **TANA BLAKE**
Feb 2 - hosted by **VANESSA DOUGLAS**

FRIDAY NIGHTS
Show Night

SATURDAY NIGHTS
The Big Party Night

DURHAM

WEDNESDAY NIGHTS
Drawing for cash and Prizes
50¢ DRAFT – MEMBERS NIGHT
(Members Free Admission)

THURSDAY NIGHTS
Non-Alcoholic Night!
(Mixed drinks available for those 21 plus)

FRIDAY NIGHTS
The Big Party Night

SUNDAYS (Starting Jan. 22)
The Cellar Lounge opens at 5PM
50¢ Draft - free admission till 9 PM
Join us for an early show at
11PM, late show 1AM
Shows: Jan 29 - DARLENE DUNCAN
Feb. 5 - Jamie Monroe and Stephanie Scott

Coming Sat., Feb. 18 -
Grant Dixon's Victims of Desire

Power Company

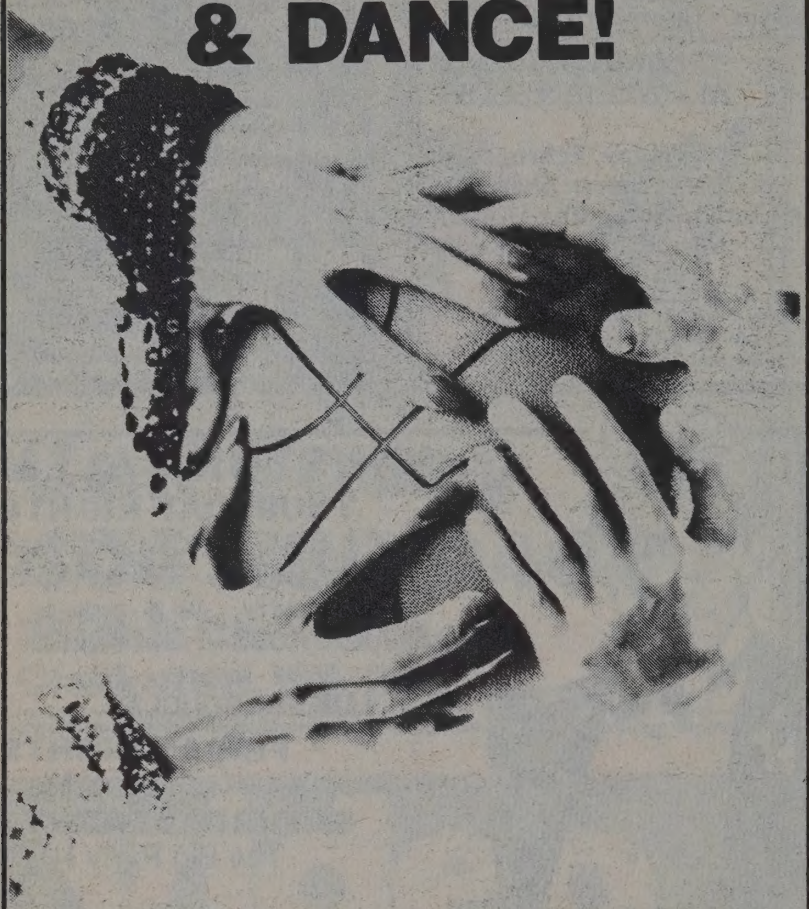
315 West Main St.
Durham
919/683-1151

5045 Country Club Rd.
Winston-Salem
919/765-8558

The Aids Coalition To Unleash Power

presents

DUNK, DRIBBLE & DANCE!



A Basketball Game & Sock Hop
To Benefit ACT/UP & Project Open Hand

The Charlie Brown Allstars vs. Friends Atlanta

DECATUR RECREATION CENTER
(231 Sycamore St. – ½ Block East of Decatur Marta Station)

Saturday, January 28, 8:00 pm

Entertainment by The Pride of Peachtree Marching Band, Some Atlanta Jugglers, The Marching Abominations, Andy Bremer Puppet Extravaganza, Morticia DeVille, The Armorettes and many more!

MC's: MICHAEL WEST & GINNY PARKER

$7 donation includes admission to post-game soc hop. Tickets available at Charis Books, Burkharts, The Boy Next Door

For more information call 286-6247

Tad is the show director of the new High Energy Club in Winston-Salem. Check out their shows Wednesdays and Sundays. Photo Powers

WINSTON-SALEM

FRIDAY – Power Co: Members Nt.
SATURDAY – Power Co: Party Down Tonight.
SUNDAY – High Energy: Talent Search semi-finals.
MONDAY – High Energy: $5 all house beer free.
TUESDAY – High Energy: $1.75 well, 75¢ schnapps.
WEDNESDAY – High Energy: Talent Nt • **Power Co:** Members Free; Non-alcohol Nt.
THURSDAY – High Energy: Alabama Slammer Nt • **Power Co:** Star Search.

Postmarked –

S. CAROLINA

CHARLESTON

DAILY – Dudley's: HH 4-8p, Mon-Sat.
SUNDAY – Dudley's: Mexican Fiesta Nt.

COLUMBIA

FRIDAY – The New Tribe Motorcycle Club: evry 2nd Sat, 6p, call 782-8659.
SUNDAY – The Alternative: Pool Tourney.
TUESDAY – The Alternative: Wooden Nickel Nt.

FLORIDA

• • • • ORLANDO • • • • DAYTONA • • • • JACKSONVILLE • • • •

THUNDERS

FEATURING
HOT MEN &
STARRING YOU
Your Host Bob Ragin

3700 S. Orange Blossom Trail
407 420-9529

IN ORLANDO
Hank's Place

5026 Edgewater

Florida's "Best Kept Secret"

CLUB M

3637 PHILLIPS HIGHWAY
(I-95 at Emerson Exit) In Market Square
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
904 • 398 • 4375

Buccaneer Motel

Pool • Cable
Refrigerators in Every Room
2301 N. Atlantic • 904 253-9678
DAYTONA BEACH
Mention ETC for Discount

the 7·69 CLUB

SUNDAYS
Hangover Exorcism Party
Bloody Marys
from 10 am - Buffet

Open Every Day For Men & Women

WINE ME, DINE ME
7·69-ME

769 Alabama
904/253-4361
DAYTONA BEACH

The center of Florida's gay life

WEEKLY SPECIALS
$160 + tx/1 wk
$270 + tx/2 wks
DOUBLE OR SINGLE

PH
PARLIAMENT HOUSE

Coming Tuesday, February 14

PINK FLAMINGO BALL

120 ROOMS • TROPICAL POOL
POWERHOUSE DISCO + 5 OTHER BARS

410 N. Orange Blossom • Orlando • 407 425-7571

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON ○ COLUMBIA
MYRTLE BEACH ○ HILTON HEAD

CREWS INN
8 Pope Avenue
Executive Park
HILTON HEAD, SC (803) 785-CREW

Dudley's INC.
WHERE GOOD FRIENDS MEET
346 King St 803
Charleston 723-2784

The Alternative
Fri. Jan 27
MEN IN MOTION
Sat., Jan 28 -
COCO VEGA
TANGERINE
SABRINA STARR
Sun., Jan 29
Bartenders swap w/
The Brass Rail from
Charlotte
A.S.S. has returned!
1404 1/2 Gervais St.
Columbia, SC 29201
803 252 8144

Jan 30 -
Marilyn St. James
Rachael Masters
La Bobbi
Coming Soon:
Feb. 13 -
Misty Knight
and her
Fabulous Reptiles
A NEW SEASON DAWNS
offshore drilling co
415 YAUPON CIRCLE
Across from Holiday Inn
MYRTLE BEACH, SC
803 448-0114

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

THE TRADING POST
T-Shirts • Gifts • Cards •
Custom Leathers
1404 1/2 Gervais St.
Columbia, SC
at The Alternative
803-252-8144

WEDNESDAY – The Alternative: Redeem your Wooden Nickel.

COMING UP – The Alternative: Men in Motion, Jan 27; Coco Vega, Tangerine, Sabrina Starr, Jan 28; Btender Swap w/Brass Rail from Charlotte, Jan 29.

HILTON HEAD

DAILY – Crews Inn: Light Dinner til 9p.

SATURDAY – Crews Inn: Beer Bust 3p.

SUNDAY – Crews Inn: Beer Bust 3p.

MYRTLE BEACH

MONDAY – Offshore Drilling: Marilyn St. James, Rachael Masters, La Bobbi, Jan 30.

COMING UP – Offshore Drilling: Misty Knight and her reptiles, Feb 13.

Postmarked –

TENNESSEE

MEMPHIS

FRIDAY – Pipeline: Beer Bust, 11p-2a, DJ Doug Bryson.

SATURDAY – Pipeline: Party Nt.

SUNDAY – Pipeline: Beer Bust & T-Dance, buffet.

MONDAY – Pipeline: Pool Tournament.

WEDNESDAY – Pipeline: Beer Bust, 7p-9p.

THURSDAY – Pipeline: DJ Doug Bryson.

NASHVILLE

DAILY – The Chute: 2-4-1 HH 5-8p.

FRIDAY – Warehouse 28: Non-stop dancing.

SATURDAY – Warehouse 28: Non-stop dancing.

SUNDAY – The Chute: Dinner spec; Western Jamoboree Nt w/live band • **Warehouse 28:** Shows.

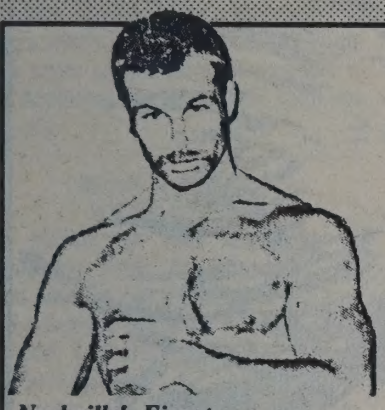
TUESDAY – Warehouse 28: Dana Alexander's Talent Nt.

WEDNESDAY – The Chute: 50¢ draft • **Warehouse 28:** 50¢ draft, $1.25 beer, no cover.

THURSDAY – The Chute: Country/Western Nt • **Warehouse 28:** Shows.

COMING UP – The Chute: Country Music Hoedown benefit for Music City Rollers Bowling Fund, 10:30p & mid, Feb 5 • **Warehouse 28:** Miss Tennessee USA.

TENNESSEE



Nashville's Finest

ADULT BOOKSTORES

- **VIDEO SALE In Progress - Prices start at $19.95**
- **25¢ Video Booths**

CLASSIC ARTS
2702 Dickerson Rd.
PURPLE ONION
2807 Nolensville Rd.

2FUN

Tuesday -
Dana Alexander's TALENT NIGHT

Wednesday -
50¢ Draft $1.25 Bottles - No Cover

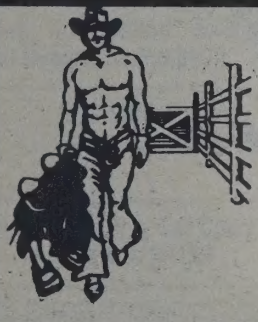
Thursday - **Shows**

Friday & Saturday -
NON STOP DANCING

Sunday - **Shows**

Warehouse 28

2529 Franklin Road, Nashville • (615) 385-9689



THE CHUTE

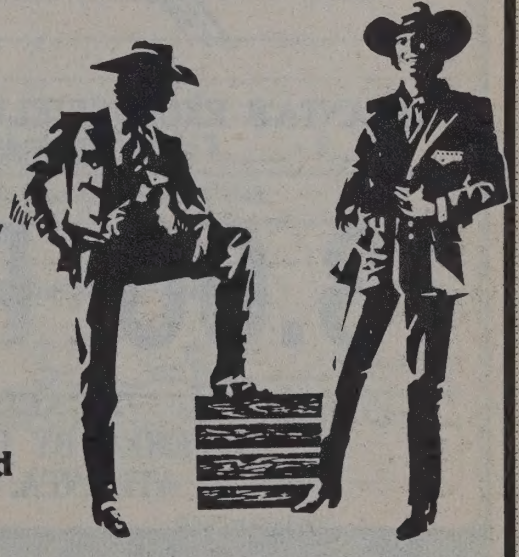
Sunday Dinner Special
Rib Eye, Baked Potato, Veg, Salad
$4.50

"Home of Billy Bob's Restaurant"

Sunday, February 5
The **Music City Rollers** *Present*

A COUNTRY MUSIC HOEDOWN

Featuring
The First Ladies of Country Music
All proceeds go to
the Music City Rollers Bowling Fund
2 Shows – 10:30 & 12:00



2535 Franklin Road • Nashville • 615-297-4571

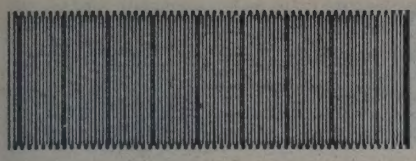
976-4MEN

ATLANTA'S EXCLUSIVELY 24 HR. GAY INTRODUCTION SERVICE
MESSAGES CHANGE OFTEN

$3.00 PER CALL

TO APPEAR ON PHONE BILL
OFFERED BY INTRODUCTIONS, PO Box 8175,
ATLANTA, GA 30306 • Phone 378-6012

GEORGIA RESIDENTS ONLY!!!



OBITUARIES

FREE OBITUARY POLICY

ETC. does not charge for a standard size obituary which includes either 100 words plus a photo or 150 words if no photo is used. Additional words cost $.50 each, the usual rate.

MARK K. WOOD
1/17/59-1/19/89

Mark started his new adventure on January 19, 1989. The friends he left behind will miss him greatly. One can truly say he enjoyed life while it lasted. Mark, my friend, you are missed, but you will never be forgotten.

With much love,
Bobby McNeir.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

ATLANTA GAY MEN'S CHORUS SEEKS NEW MEMBERS

The Atlanta Gay Men's Chorus is seeking qualified singers in bass and baritone voice parts for the remainder of its 1988-89 season. Auditions must be held and singers accepted for membership prior to January 12 in order to sing during the spring season and in the Chorus' June concert. Auditionees should bring a prepared work and be ready to sight read unfamiliar works. Auditions are with the Musical Director; accompanist can be provided. For more information or to schedule an audition, contact AGMC Musical Director, at 266-8002.

HIT LINE U.S.A.
(404) 469-HOTT

5-09

Found ladies ring. Call Crazy Ray'z
404 873-4655

CLEAN OUT YOUR CLOSETS.
Looking for winter wear for PWA's, Aid Homeless. Anything such as coats, sweaters, and gloves. If you know of anyone in need or have some old coats please contact Ron at 875-5582 or Charlie Brown at Burkhart's. 5-06

AUTOMOBILES

Car or truck. No Credit? First time buyer prog. available! No down payment? Rebates available! Call today Kent Curry, Beaudry Ford, 141 Piedmont Downtown, 659-3673 or 876-6630. 5-06

Time to own a new vehicle. Contact Ray Tessier, 455-7673, Ext. 220, Neal Pope, Jeep Eagle.

ETCETERA'S
CLASSIFIED INSERTION FORM

DEADLINE: Friday, 6 PM, preceding Thursday's Publication

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ Announcements
- ☐ Automobiles
- ☐ Business Opportunities
- ☐ Help Wanted
- ☐ For Rent/Lease
- ☐ For Sale
- ☐ Models
- ☐ Models
- ☐ Organizations
- ☐ Personals/Men
- ☐ Personals/Women
- ☐ Positions Wanted
- ☐ Real Estate
- ☐ Roommates
- ☐ Services
- ☐ Travel
- ☐ Other _____

COST: 50¢ per word•90¢ per **bold** word•$1 per line of white space
ADD: 30¢ per word to center over ad • 40¢ per word for ALL CAPS
SPECIAL TYPE: 85¢ per character (Check One)
☐ **Benguiat** ☐ **Helvetica Black** ☐ **Lubalin** ☐ *Zapf*
(Check One)

MINIMUM CHARGE: $5.00 (10 words) • $10.00 for Credit Cards

SPECIAL LINE OR LINES: ☐ Bold ☐ Center ☐ Caps ☐ Special

_____

_____

BODY COPY: (Use additional sheet if necessary)

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Number of word _____ X $.50 =_____ + Special $_____ = $_____

Name & Phone Numbers listed below are for office use only for verification of ads.

YOUR NAME: _____

HOME PHONE: _____ **BUSINESS PHONE:** _____

No. Weeks to Run ☐ X Cost per Week $☐ =$ _____ Total Amount Due

☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ Money Order ☐ VISA ☐ Master Card

Card #_____ Exp. _____

Signature _____ Office Use Only DROP __/___

Mail to *Etcetera* Classifieds, PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306 or visit our offices at 427 Moreland Ave., NE, Ste. 700, Little 5 Points

Sorry, no classifieds can be accepted over the phone. We reserve the right to refuse or edit any classified. No cash refunds allowed on classifieds, only credits. *Etcetera* is not responsible for the contents of any classified ad.

CLASSIFIEDS

AUTOMOBILES

1987 Chev Cavalier. Dark Gray, Power Steering+Breaks, Air Conditioning, Vinyl Interior, Bucket Seats. Charlie Peak (404) 261-8100 or 875-5782. 5-05

HELP WANTED

Part time short order cook. See Lou at the Eagle. (404) 87EAGLE. 5-05

MIDTOWN
1122 CRESENT AVENUE
1 Bedroom units
Pool view units
Security gates
Close to Marta
$405/mo incl. heat/ac
LAMBERT/DUPREE
404 876-0007
892-0622

HELP WANTED

Immediate employment, exceptional earnings for young men who fit the model image. Auto and telephone required. 404 875-1214. 5-05

ESCORTS WANTED
Well endowed & muscular men wanted. Car & phone needed. For more info call 404-237-3341. 5-04C

SALES
Etcetera Magazine, the Southeast's leading lesbian and gay publication needs a few well-rounded women and men to represent us in Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Florida. If you have a nose for news, know what's happening, a car, a camera, and a knowledge of advertising send resume to: M. Leigh Conner, P.O. Box 8916, Atlanta GA 30306 or call 1-800-444-3821. Great benefits and a good time.

MODELS WANTED
60-70 per hour. Right attitude and good appearance means steady, safe work with Atlanta's Best Agency. 404-352-5005. 5-07

HELP WANTED

BECOME A PROFESSIONAL CHAUFFEUR
Lions Gate Limousines. (404) 872-4862. 5-06

FOR RENT

RENTERS!!
YOU CAN'T AFFORD TO RENT
You Can Buy Your Own Beautiful
2 Bedroom - 2 Bath Manufactured
Home – OWN FOR UNDER
$465/month
MIDTOWN AREA
404 421-0900 C-4-20

Brookwood/26th St. Room for rent in private home. $85.00 a week and $100.00 deposit. Must have checkable references. 874-0122 5-05

Is your most beautiful asset hidden from view? New Reflection-Free eyeglass lenses from Optical Stores Inc. will let others see your eyes instead of your eyeglass lenses. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727. 5-06

LIVE IN MIDTOWN
FROM
$365/MONTH
12TH STREET EAST APARTMENTS
874-8481
• swimming pool
• central h/a
• balconies
• cover parking
• carpet
• laundry facilities
Call & Ask About Our Move-In Special
A BRADEN FELLMAN GROUP COMMUNITY

Peachtree Hills Racquet Club Apartments
2390 Palmour Drive • 404 262-1465
$99 1st FULL MONTH'S RENT
Microwaves
Dishwashers
Washer/Dryers (in some units)
Tennis Courts
Swimming Pool
Sauna
1 BEDROOMS START AT $410
2 BEDROOMS START AT $510
A Braden Fellman Group Property

OAKPOINTE in "88"
• $88 First Month's Rent
Expires December 31, 1988
• 2 Bedroom, 1 Bath
• $485 per month
• Completely renovated
485 Oakdale Road 404 688-6257
A BRADEN FELLMAN PROPERTY

CLASSIFIED

FOR RENT

Midtown - a great location 2BR, C/H/A, hardwood floors, laundry, off-street parking, $450. (404) 876-2298. 5-06

Grant Park Area - clean, spacious, 2BR, 1/2 bath, LR, DR, Den, attic, W/D. Lease, Deposit. $575. (404) 627-8928. 5-06

MODELS

Muscle Massage by young, goodlooking bodybuilder. Call Cole 404 261-8465. 5-05

★ Executive ★

Atlanta's most popular, reliable service. Handsome, young, athletic, healthy men. 404 875-1927. 5-05C

All-American Blonde, Model, Masseur - Steve, 404 873-4981. 5-06

Massage Plus by muscular college jock. Call Chase 404 261-8465. 5-05

MODELS

Call Us First

BUCKHEAD BOYS

Healthy, Clean Bodybuilders & Swimmers build available 24 hours

404 **262-1289**

5-04C

MODELS

Young, athletic, model/masseur, well endowed. Chris 404 873-4981. 5-06

HOT MUSCULAR MAN, JIM 404 872-1990. 5-07

Muscle Massage by young, goodlooking bodybuilder. Call Cole 404 261-8465. 5-05

THE ANSLEY

North & South

"Midtown's Most Convenient Location"

FEBRUARY SPECIAL

2 BR - $505 1 BR - $455

Recently Renovated Apartments

872-0724 1705 Monroe Drive

January "2 Bedroom" Special!

1 MONTH FREE!

Sign up for 12 months now and we'll give you 1 month FREE – Take up to 1/2 off your first and last month or spread it over all twelve.

Morningside Chase

MAKE THE MOVE UP NOW!

- All Adult
- Ceiling Fans
- Mini Blinds
- Washer/Dryer Connections
- Pool
- Social Activities
- Minutes from Downtown
- FREE Gas Utility

1445 Monroe Drive N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia
404 875-5622

A unique Lifestyle since 1973

CLASSIFIEDS

MODELS

MUSCULAR HUNK
Hunky Man's Man for great times, leave message.
404-365-2450 5-07

Spanking Plus. By Black/White studs. Separate or together. Endowed. (404) 621-2540. 5-07

MODELS

#1

CHAMPIONS
Models, Escorts, Quality and accurate descriptions. Swimmers, bodybuilders. When you want the best call
404-352-5005
5-07

MODELS

Massage Plus by muscular collage jock. Call Chase 404 261-8465. 5-05

Joe and Adam, model, masseur, good looking preppys. 404-351-7746. 5-07

Preppy, 18, 5'10", 130, brown hair, eyes. Philip 404-264-6171. Cute. 5-07

Hot, submissive, TV, with videos. Carla. 404 875-1927. 5-05

Cory – Ho, unforgettable muscle massage. 875-0707. 5-05

Cute, young, talanted model/masseur. Jason (404) 874-2815. 5-08

MODEL/MASSEUR
Taned, athletic, Eves/wknds, anytime. Taylor (404) 446-8716, est. 01599 - Buckhead. 5-07

BLACK STUD. Discrete, attractive, endowed. Fantasies become reality. Brad (404) 261-4673. 5-07

Male escorts available- Triad, Triagle, Charlotte, NC. Employment available, (919) 885-1378. 5-10

HELP WANTED

Help Wanted
Southeastern SALES

Etcetera Magazine, the Southeast's leading lesbian and gay publication needs a few well-rounded women and men to represent us in Alabama, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, and Florida. If you have a nose for news, know what's happening, a car, a camera, and a knowledge of advertising send resume to: M. Leigh Conner, P.O. Box 8916, Atlanta GA 30306 or call 1-800-444-3821. Great benefits and a good time.

HELP WANTED

Help Wanted

ATLANTA SALES

Etcetera Magazine is looking for mature men and women to join our sales force in Atlanta. Qualified applicants will have a car, a working knowledge of advertising, understand the gay market, and a readiness to work in an exciting and dynamic market.

Send resumé to:
ETCETERA
c/o Advertising Director
PO Box 8916
Atlanta, GA 30306
or call **404 525-3821**

fantasy
ESCORT SERVICE
24 HOURS
featuring
HEALTHY MODELS
AT ALL TIMES
MEN • BOYS
Uniform Fantasies
(404) 237-3341
MasterCard VISA DISCOVER

Show us yours and we'll show you ours. No one's Eyeglass price or quality is better than Optical Stores'

Optical Stores
2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. • 404 636-9727 or 636-9811

ORGANIZATIONS

Regional planning meeting for the National Lesbian Agenda Conference to be held in Atlanta January 28-29. Housing is needed for out of town guests. If you are willing to share space in your home, call Karen Geney (404) 881-8329. 5-05

All women are encouraged to attend a regional planning meeting for the National Lesbian Agenda Conference, January 28-29, at Emory University. Call (404) 877-8312 for details.

CLASSIFIEDS

ORGANIZATIONS

DRINKING PROBLEM?
Maybe AA can help. Call 404 525-3178 5-11

PERSONALS-MEN

J/O is HOT
Meet Safe, Horny, men for 1-1, group, phone action locally and nationwide. Write: CKC, POB 330484, Miami, FL 33233. 5-19

HEALTHY – CUDDLY
GWM, 40's, good looking, loving, secure, seeking young man around 18 who would like to be son, lover, and best friend, and share my South Georgia home. David, 912-382-9445, 10PM-6AM, machine 24 hours. 5-05

Red Hankie Network. For info, SASE: A.S.P., P.O.B. 14543, S.F., CA 94114 5-08

GWF WANTED! GWM, 30, 5 ft 7", European, wants to marry attractive girl. Gail Gerald, 904-258-8762 (Daytona) 5-06

GWM, healthy, HIV+, professional, 43, seeks others for friendship, companionship, or more. Send phone, note to box holder, P.O. Box 15512, Atlanta, GA 30333. 5-06

Learning ASL. Would like to meet other signers. Write JFR. P.O. Box 8916, Atl. Ga 30306. 5-06

CUTE BOY WANTED
I would like to meet a cute young guy (18-22) that meeds some help and understanding. If you are boy next door type, straight or butch, please call or write Jim Gilmore, P.O. Box 160428, Altamonte, FL 32716. (407) 788-1417. I'm GWM 38, good looking prof. 5-05

ROOMMATES
F•A•S•T
Serving Atlanta's Gay Community
Professional & Confidential
Largest Selection
Fast Service
Since 1986
261-9093

PERSONALS-MEN

Nashville: M. Burton - Your friends aren't as easy to come by as your tricks. 5-05

FLATTOPS, CREWCUTS
USMC Hi & Tights, Haircutting or Bodyshaving turn you on? Meet others sharing these interests. Video, Photos, Local parties, News letter. Clippers-E, Box 5871, Santa Monica, CA 90405. 5-12

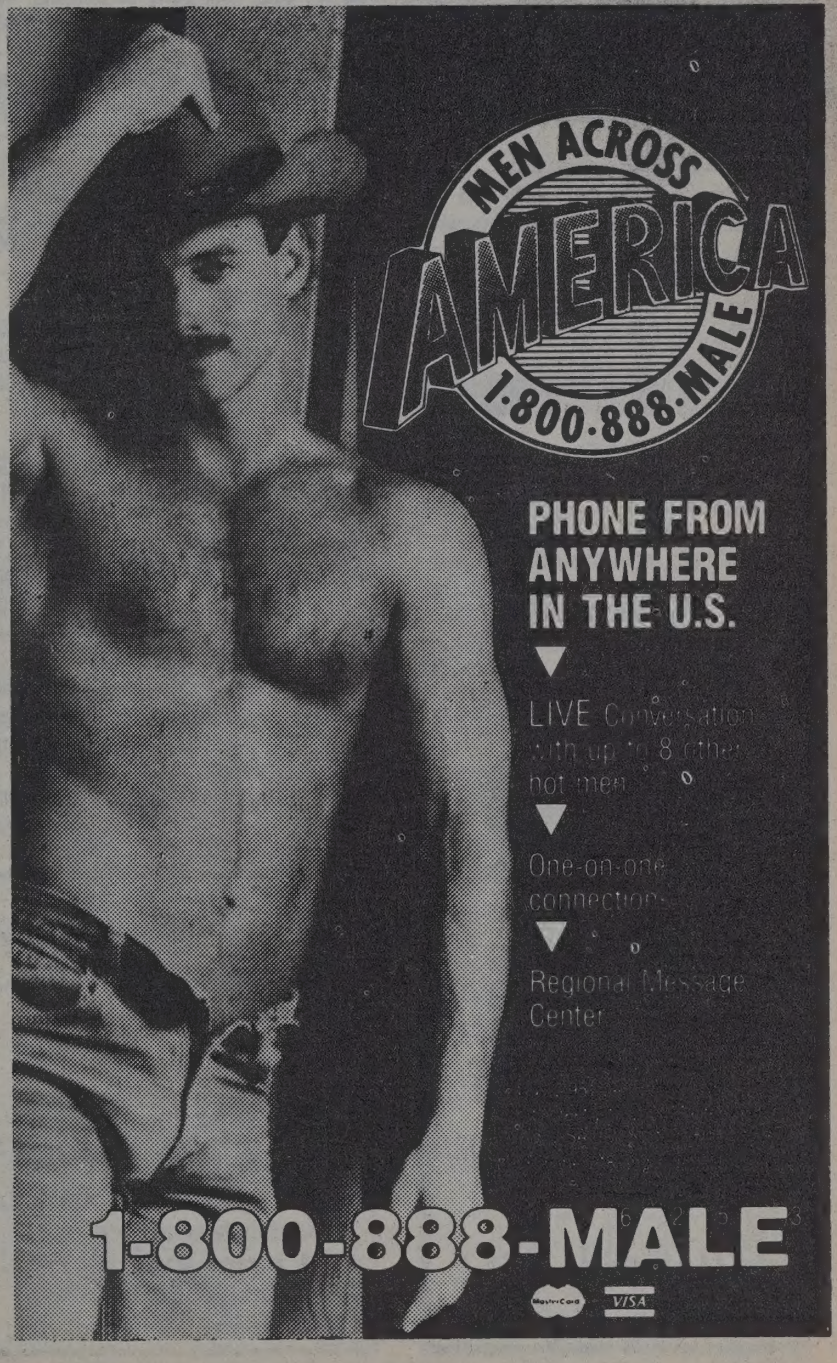
PERSONALS-WOMEN

Bisexual WM, 32, ave looks, HIV neg, looking for female to have a child. Tom, P.O. Box 4012, Huntsville, AL 35815. 5-11

PERSONALS-WOMEN

ON OUR BACKS, the sexual entertainment magazine for lesbians, is 48 pages of erotic fiction, features, pictures, plus timely sexual advice and news columns. We are quarterly, national, unique and provocative. $19/yr sub or $5 current issue to: On Our Backs, 526 Castro St., San Francisco, CA 94114. C/TO

Dominant Female
W/M desires to be dominated by understanding mistress. Please train and transform me to be the submissive you desire, P.O. Box 566052, Atlanta, GA 30356. 5-05



CLASSIFIEDS

PERSONALS-WOMEN

GWF over 40, attractive, fashionable blonde, successful, homeowner, gentle, seeks WF over 30 feminine; for romance, photo/phone. P.O. box 450251, Atlanta, GA. 30345 5-05

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

Crisis Normalization - A short term therapy with long term results. Individual, couples and groups. Midtown office. For consultation call: Atlanta Center for Short Term Psychotherapy, 404 827-9121. 5-07

COUNSELING

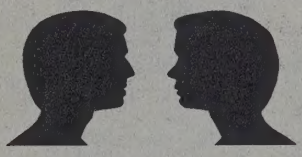
Personal problems and relationship issues. Men's group forming. Call Al Thomas, Center for Counseling Services, (404) 394-5447. 5-05

Do you love to cruise at night? Are you bothered by the glare of headlights while you are being looked over? Then you need new reflection free eyeglass lenses from Optical Stores, Inc. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727. 5-06

ROOMMATE

Responsible housemate wanted. Large room, large house. $225.00 month & utilities. 252-9229. 5-05

G/W/M, 28 yrs. w/flexible schedule seeks roomie for 2BR Apt in Va/High area, furnished, excpt BR. Smoke/Drink OK. 2 cats, own home. Call (404) 872-2361, Sun-Mon 9-11 am. 5-06



It's Hard...

to find compatible gay men, but our matching service really works.

- No fees over $30
- Satisfaction guaranteed
- Detailed application form

Call for free brochure and application.

ComQuest

1-800-633-6969

SERVICES

REMODELING OR REPAIRING

Call RESERVE FUNDING for the best rates and professional service. 1st and 2nd mortgages. Residential and Commercial loans.

847 First National Bank Bldg.
Decatur, GA 30030
404 378-8885

5-05C

Full Body Massage. Call Patrick 404 237-4658 Evenings and Weekends. 5-05

MALE DANCER

Handsome young entertainer. Call me now for your next party or booking. 404 872-2018. Leave Message. 5-05

W/M Model/Stripper available for groups one to ? Call Barry at 404 641-2954. 5-05

WARLORDS

Custom designed leathers. Repairs & alterations. Sundays by appointment. Call Larry. 404-522-9067. 5-05

MARK THE MOVER

Established 1978. Local or long distance. Check our rates. Owner Operated. (404) 589-0927. 5-08

MALE MASSAGE

By Pro-masseur. Details. 404 378-8734. Noon-Midnight. 5-11

TAZIEO'S LEATHER GRAPHICS, 632 N. Highland Ave. Open Noon - 7 pm. 404 873-3375. 5-05

IT ISN'T WORTH IT!

Let us worry about your accounting problems ... professionally, economically and quickly! Rates as low as $50 a month for businesses. Call Victor at ACCOUNTING DYNAMICS, INC. 404 378-0795. 5-05C

THICK, HARD, HOT, I'm there, waiting for your call ... Find me, use me NOW...

THE CONNECTER

1-800-666-0690

Never ever a 976 call ... Those companies can cost more than $27/hr. We charge 10¢ or LESS/min.

SERVICES

Shed Inches Fast! Ultra-tone passive muscle toning administered by licensed professional. Office: 1860 N. Rock Springs Rd. at Piedmont, Suite 201, 404-875-8742. 5-05

FULL BODY MASSAGE

Professional yet personal, in Orlando 407-894-0148 Phil (Chad) MA0009351. 5-06

Are you an exhibitionist? Like to show off all that you've got? Then you need reflection free Eyeglass lenses so people can see your eyes, not your eyeglass lenses. Optical Stores Inc. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727. 5-06

The Ultimate Massage.

Credit cards accepted. Call Herbie 873-6648. 5-06

Need help escaping drugs and alcohol? Call 434-0055. 5-05

DIMAS Therapeutic hot massage, am/pm. For appointment, 875-1789. 5-05

Oil portraits. Wear anything or nothing. Invest 30 minutes fo rphotographs and $200 to $400 for the most cherished and permanent item you can give to a loved one now or leave behind. Come by and see my work and lets talk about it. Jim Chandler (404) 885-9473. 5-07

Keep It Cleen

Maid, Video taping, packing, and party services. (404) 455-6839. 5-08

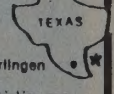
GREG'S STUFF

G-Strings, to Tuexedos, mini skirts to hope skirts, I can sew your fantasy or a new spring wardrobe. Custom tailored and one-of-a-kind clothes. Call Greg at (404) 872-2798. 5-07

Lyle's Deck

A GUESTHOUSE

THE "OTHER" PLACE UNDER THE SUN!



Warmest Winter Temperature in the Western Continental U.S.A.

Steps to the gay beach

Party in nearby Mexico...No minimum drinking age.

Air connections via American, Continental, Southwest

(write or call for brochure)

120 E. Atol St., P.O. Box 2326
South Padre Island, Texas 78597
(512) 761-LYLE

Love BITES

THIS VALENTINE'S DAY, SEND A VERY SPECIAL MESSAGE TO YOUR FRIENDS AND LOVERS WITH **Love BITES**

Loving or sarcastic, with this special offer you can tell that special someone how you *really* feel, only in ***ETCETERA***

SAMPLES–BE CREATIVE

♥BIG JOHN – You have made me really happy in a really BIG way! Love B.B.

❦BRENDA – My heart aches for you. I love you. GLORIA

❣J.F.R. – New Year's was the pits! You owe me $1.78! S.W.

❤V.V. – Love your new place, but why aren't you ever there? B.J.

♥P.H. – You've made me a wreck! Please stop! N.T.

❧H.Z. – You gave me V.D. – F. Y.!

❦T.H. – Hope you don't fall down (or pass out) on the job. If so, call G.H.L. or P.C.C., it's all the same to me. B.G.

❣BIFF – Roses are red, violets are blue. I've got a new lover, so **** you. M.

♥C.C. – Loved your antlers, but keep your hooves to yourself!

❦EM – Hair today, gone tomorrow. What a close shave! J.V.

❤Herman, Elliot, Ralph, Donald, George and Blanche – it was good for us, was it good for y'all? K&K

❣J.H. & P.C. – You are the epitome of bad management. A writer.

♥Imelda E. – Love your shoes! Too bad you don't have a foot! E.S.

❤Glad I got the "Scoop!" Enjoyed the cheap date. Your face or mine? P.C.

❣John, meet you in the john. S.M.

♥ ❣ ❤ ❦ ❥ ❧ (Circle One) Your Message: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Special Valentine's Prices – $3.00 for 10 words. $2.00 additional for color. ($.40 for every word over 10.) Ads will run for one week only in our Valentine's issue, out February 9th, **Absolute Deadline:** Thursday, February 2, 1989. Send Check or M.O. to ***Etcetera Classifieds***, PO Box 8916, Atlanta, Georgia 30306.

CLASSIFIEDS

SERVICES

Sure We'll Do It
Discreet Photofinishing
Photo Depot, 1HR Lab, 699 Ponce de Leon Ave. in Ford Factory Square. Photography services also available. (404) 872-5329. C

Let Me Assure You.
Better yet, let me insure you. Specializing in Health and Life insurance. Call and compare rates. Kelly Dwyer, (404) 938-4830-h, 432-8818-w. 5-05

MASSAGE
Like you like it. (404) 248-1459. 5-08

SERVICES

Enjoy the pleasure of muscle tension and stress relief with a full body massage. Hour sessions available. Evenings and weekends. Nelson (404) 874-4732. 5-05

Full Body Massage. For the stressed male. Jason, 404-352-0329, 24 hours. 5-08

TRAVEL

New Orleans Easter Weekend Excursion. Transportation/Accommodations, plus... Call (404) 621-4670. 5-07

TRAVEL

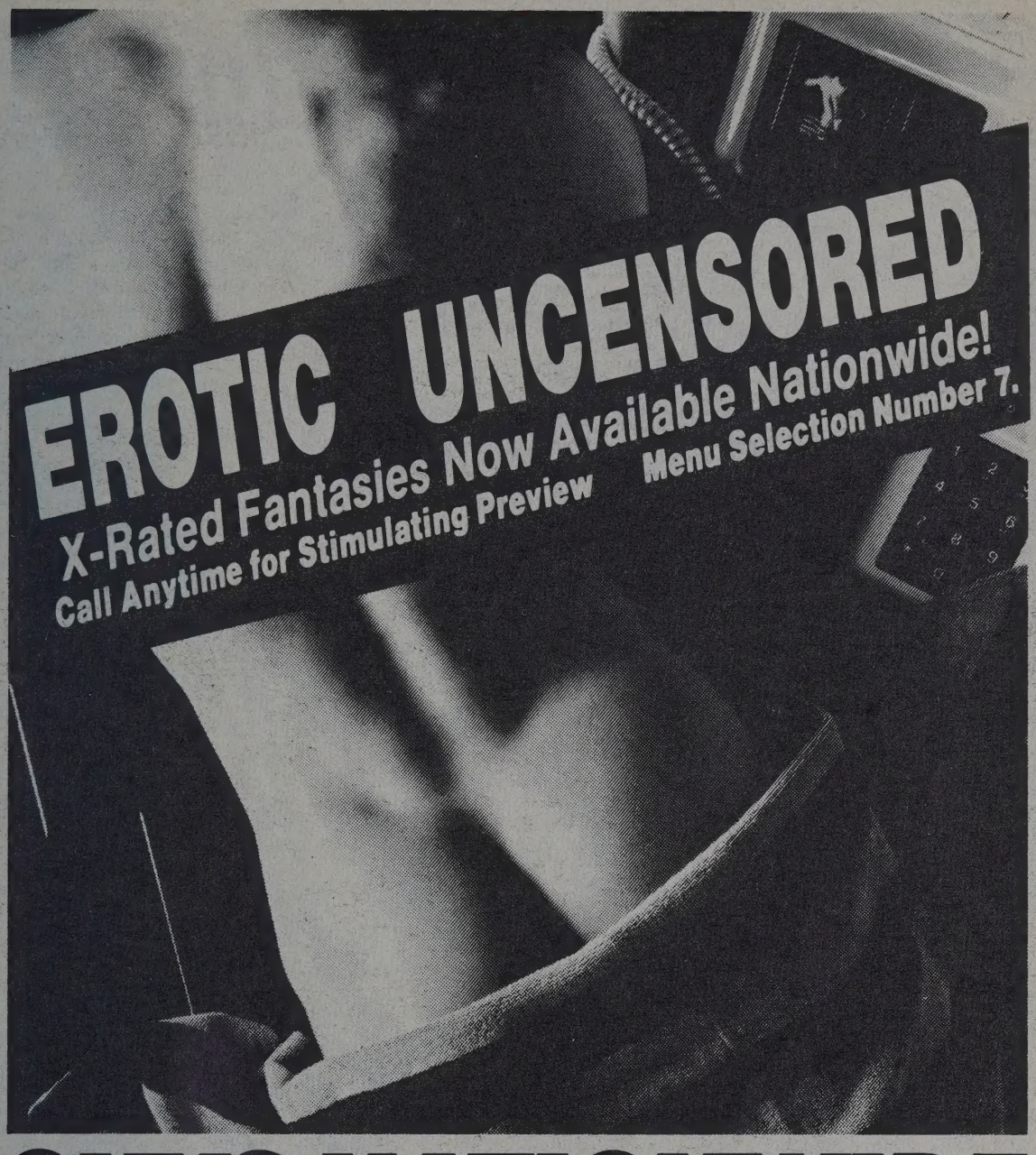
TRAVELING

TO ATLANTA or the Southeast? Send $2.00 cash, MO or check to ETCETERA Magazine, PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306 for a current copy of our magazine. It's the only guide you'll need for the best in entertainment in this area. Mailed first-class in plain envelope. C

MIAMI BEACH - EUROPE GUESTHOUSE
305-531-3099/538-0110
Enjoy Continental charm. Jacuzzi, sundeck, tropical gardens. S

NOW AVAILABLE

TO ORDER CALL TOLL-FREE (NATIONWIDE)
(800) 752-5721 • (800) 75-AL721
INQUIRIES INVITED: IRI DISTRIBUTION, INC. • 4720 VINELAND AVE., SUITE 322
TOLUCA LAKE, CALIFORNIA 91602


EROTIC UNCENSORED
X-Rated Fantasies Now Available Nationwide!
Call Anytime for Stimulating Preview
Menu Selection Number 7.

GUYS NATIONWIDE
1-800-888-GUYS
4 8 9 7

Nationwide Conferences:
- Dudes coast-to-coast.
- Studs who play heavy.
- Straight and Bi-Guys.

One-on-One Buddy Talk.

National Message Exchange.

NATIONWIDE VISUAL TELEPHONE NETWORK
1-800-888 GUYS

95¢ per minute for as long as you can go.

AMERICAN EXPRESS VISA MasterCard

Compatible with VisiTel™ Where you *see* the guy you're hearing.

Charges will appear on your credit card statement as "System 800 International #2"

Play Me!!!
• ONE-ON-ON
• CONFEREN
• BULLETIN BOARD
• FOTO BOARD
1-800
888-MENN
FOR EVEN MORE EXCITING CONTACTS TRY
NEW
*1-900-999-LINK
$2.00 1st minute
*Not available in all areas.
95c each add'l. 1 min.
on your MC or VISA. Must use a touchtone phone. Must be 18.
Charges will discreetly appear on your bill as System 800, International.

The New BLAKES Opening Countdown Starts in February!

January 30th is Burkhart's Own pop-tarts® Birthday Party

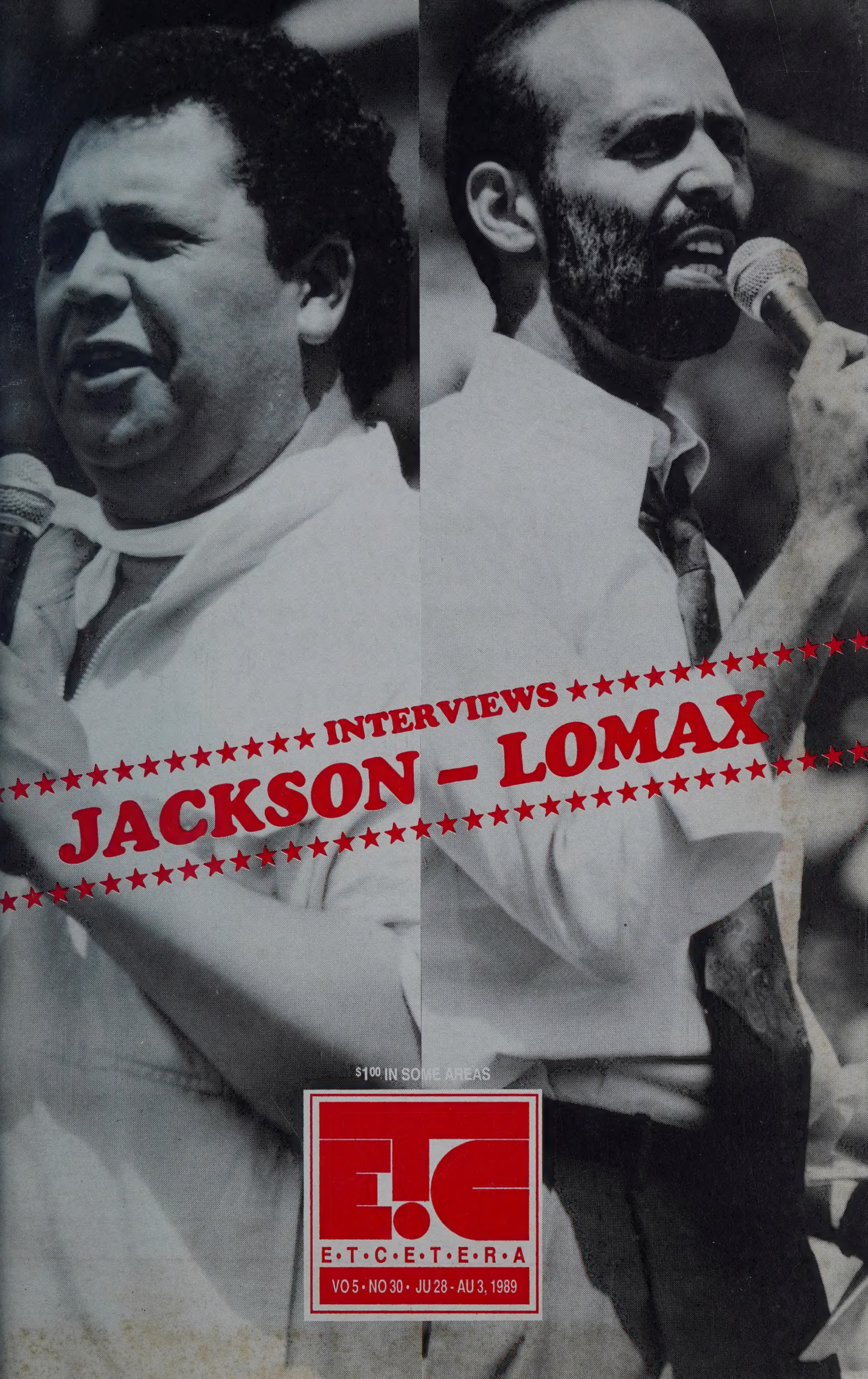
with the
Burkhart Boys
10:30 pm

January 31st
Charlie Brown in Concert
as
Bette Midler
10:30 pm

BURKHART'S PUB

Ansley Square • Atlanta • 404 872-4403 • Women Always Welcome

6 TOASTER PASTRIES
NET WT. 10½ OZ. (297g)



INTERVIEWS

JACKSON – LOMAX

$1.00 IN SOME AREAS

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

VO 5 · NO 30 · JU 28 - AU 3, 1989

Spend An Evening

Where the food is
HOT

the drinks are
COLD

and

the entertainment is
TEMPTING

- **piano bar & grill**
  Daily Specials
- **the restaurant**
  2 for 1 Tuesday
  Surf-n-Turf Wed / Thurs
  Prime Rib Fri / Sat
  Sunday Brunch 12 - 4

Gallus

49 SIXTH STREET • ATLANTA • 404 892-8983

Every Sunday at 8:30

BIG RUBY'S ROMPER ROOM

Fun • Games • Prizes

COOKOUT AT 4 pm

THE GAMEROOM - Levi/Leather

Open 7 Days a Week

MAIN DISCO

Open 7 Days a Week

TUESDAY - Torch Songs Live on the Rooftop

Shows 9:30 & 11:00

$1.00 OFF

Cover with this ad

1 Coupon per night per customer

Backstreet

Sponsor Series '89 & Hotlanta River Expo

845 PEACHTREE ST. (REAR) • ATLANTA • 404 873-1987

NOW OPEN

THE Overture

Your New Daytime Party Place at the Lipstix Complex!

COOK-OUTS • SWIMMING POOL • GAMES • FROZEN DRINKS

Opens 12:00 Noon Daily • No Cover

Lipstix

Friday and Saturday, July 28 & 29

Hawaiian Luau with special guest

CARMEN DEL RIO

Monday, July 31

Miss Southeast World

10:30 pm

Thursday, August 3 • 9 pm

Miss Hotlanta Queen Contest

Sunday, August 13

Miss Lipstix

Over $3,000 in Prizes • Contact Bar for Details

2329 CHESHIRE BRIDGE ROAD • ATLANTA • 404 633-0452

SUNDAY, JULY 30

WET JOCKEY CONTEST

AT ITS BEST

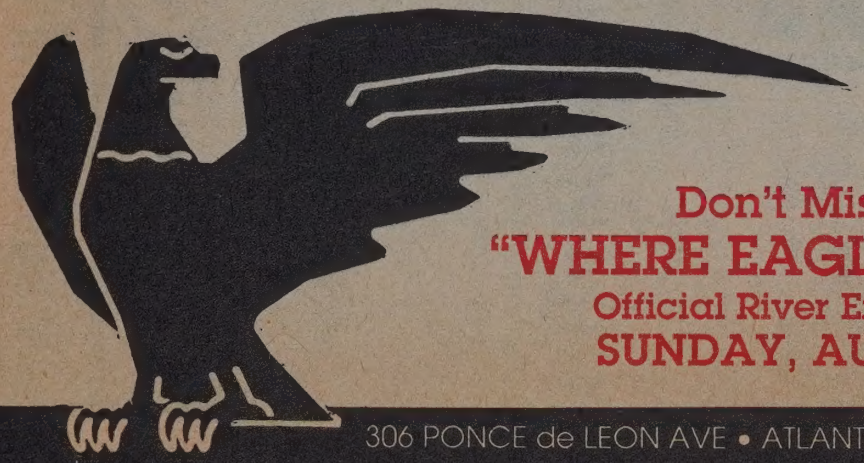
A Series '89 Benefit

Each Atlanta Ball Team will sponsor a member of their team to be wet down.

$2.00 Donation at the Door

STARTS AT 10:00 PM SHARP

Squirt Guns with Donation • Music by Gary Tucker



Don't Miss ...

"WHERE EAGLE'S DARE"

Official River Expo Party

SUNDAY, AUGUST 6

306 PONCE de LEON AVE • ATLANTA • 404 87EAGLE

ALWAYS FREE PARKING IN OUR LOTS

HOTLANTA RIVER EXPO

THURSDAY
AUGUST 3
Miss Hotlanta Queen Contest
LIPSTIX
"LEGENDS OF THE SILVER SCREEN"
9:00 P.M. Sharp
$5 with I.D.
$7 General Admission
Tickets Available at Door Only

FRIDAY
AUGUST 4
Mr. Hotlanta National Finals & Show
ATLANTA CIVIC CENTER
The Academy of HRE presents
"OSCAR'S NIGHT"
8:00 P.M.
$20 - Free with HRE I.D.

SATURDAY
AUGUST 5
HISTORIC GEORGIA FREIGHT DEPOT AND GARDEN
"THE SILVER BALL"
(Backlot-Fantasy-Flashbacks)
Keith Knox / Sound
Tom Billingham / Lights
8:00 P.M. - until ...
$30 - Free with HRE I.D.

This year's special guest star
is the one and only
CHARLES PIERCE
Star Impressionist of Stage and Screen
KIRK FREDERICK PRODUCTION COORDINATOR

LIGHTS-CAMERA-ACTION '89

... A SALUTE TO THE SILVERSCREEN

BUY TICKETS FOR THE EVENTS AT...
- **THE GREEN RIVER TRADING CO.**
- **THE BOY NEXT DOOR**
- **VIDEO LIBRARY**

(*T-Shirts & Posters Available, too.)

HOTLANTA RIVER EXPO, INC.
874-3976

THE PLACE TO BE SEEN

THE Pharr

BUCKHEAD BOYS

Thursdays & Sundays • 9:30

FRIDAYS

HOT DOGS on the PATIO at 9:00 pm

FOR DAILY INFORMATION CALL 977-6300

WOMEN ALWAYS WELCOME

550 PHARR ROAD • ATLANTA • 404 262-2525

VOLUME 5, NUMBER 30
July 28 - August 3, 1989

For Information call:
404 525-3821, FAX 404 525-1908
Or Write:
PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306

NEWS 10

- Arrests At Florida Gayfest
- Lomax Asks That Gays Be Included In Study
- Meade Re-Instated; Others In Military Not As Lucky
- San Francisco Partnership Law Suspended
- Newsgrafs from Nashville to Boston

FEATURES

STARS, ETC 20
ET AL *by Lewis Covington.* 22
THE CHOOSING OF A MAYOR..... 28
by Sabrina Sojourner
EDIBLES..... 34
You Are Where You Eat
DROP THE SOAP *by Jack Nichols*..... 42
WHAT'S UP?..... 46
THE SOURCE..... 62
SPORTS *by Danny "Scoop" Ingram*..... 68
CLASSIFIEDS..... 70

CARTOONS

VELMA & ROSE..... 22

MAPS

ALABAMA..... 48
ATLANTA..... 51
FLORIDA, EAST COAST..... 55
FLORIDA, NORTHWEST..... 53
GEORGIA..... 49
NORTH CAROLINA..... 57
SOUTH CAROLINA..... 58
TENNESSEE..... 61

ABOUT OUR COVER

Atlanta is blessed to have two men running for Mayor who both are actively courting the gay and lesbian vote. Turn to page 29 for an overview of Maynard Jackson and Michael Lomax and their plans for working with our community.

All material appearing in *Etcetera* is protected by federal copyright law and may not be reproduced on whole or part without the permission of the publisher. *Etcetera* assumes no responsibility for unsolicited materials submitted for publication. All such submissions are subject to editing and will not be returned unless accompanied by a self-addressed, stamped envelope. *Etcetera* is supported by many fine advertisers, but we cannot accept responsibility for claims made by advertisers nor can we accept responsibility for material provided by advertisers or their agents. Publication of the name or photograph of any person or organization in articles or advertising in *Etcetera* is not to be construed as any indication of the sexual orientation of such person or organization.

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

is published weekly by
Etcetera Publications, Inc.
JAMES G. HEVERLY
Editor/Art Director
D. PATRICK COLEMAN
Managing Editor
JAYE D. EVANS
Business Manager

EDITORIAL STAFF
SABRINA SOJOURNER, News Editor
L. COVINGTON, Entertainment
DANNY INGRAM, Sports

OFFICE STAFF
TOM TESTER
Office Manager
CLAIRE HEVERLY
Copies, Etcetera

PRODUCTION STAFF
LEWIS COVINGTON
DEREK BAMBACH
RICHARD THORNBERRY, Intern

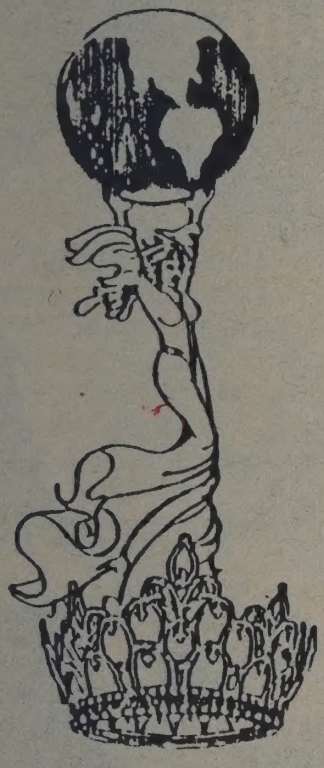
ADVERTISING SALES
ATLANTA 404 525-3821
1-800-444-3821
FAX 404 525-1908
LEIGH CONNER
Advertising Manager
TODD OXENDINE, Atlanta
WENDY L. GAYLORD, Atlanta
KENDALL BLACK, Atlanta
REGIONAL SALES 800-444-3821
Leigh Conner - AL, GA, NC, SC, TN
Pat Coleman - FL
NORTH CAROLINA
Keith Bates
JACKSONVILLE
Glen Norris
NASHVILLE
Harry Harrington – (615) 255-0966
NATIONAL
Rivendell Marketing (201) 754-4348

CONTRIBUTORS
David Brady, Maria Helena Dolan, Dell Richards, Steve Warren, Joseph Phillips, Dave Heyward, Jack Nichols, Sabrina Sojourner, Leigh Conner, Richard Sanford, Hanifah Schoatz-Bey, Lee Lynch, Rex Wockner

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Atlanta - Claud Gray, Leigh Conner
Birmingham - Alan Francis
Greensboro - Keith Bates, Scott Powers
Jacksonville - Glen Norris
Orlando - Andy Divine
Nashville - Harry Harrington

THE EVENTS OF THE SUMMER

Miss Southeast World



PRELIMINARY TO MISS WORLD

1989-90

Monday ★ July 31 ★ 10:30 pm

Winner **$300**

plus entry fee, hotel & transportation to Miss World
1st Runner-Up **$150** plus entry fee to Miss World
$100 2nd Runner-Up

SPECIAL GUESTS

Tina Devore, Miss World 88-89; Brandy Alexander, Former Miss World; Bertha Butt, Lauren Colby, Netasha Edwards, Christina DeAngelo

Entry Free $75

Contact Rick Parker

Lipstix

Miss Lipstix

THIS YEAR'S THEME:
VEGAS, VEGAS

Sunday ★ August 13 ★ 10:30 pm

$2,000

Cash & Prizes to Winner

$600 1st Runner-Up
$400 2nd Runner-Up
$200 Talent ★ **$100** Evening Gown
$100 Theme Presentation
Entry Fee $125

2329 Cheshire Bridge Road • Atlanta, Georgia • 404 633-0452

Sundays will never be the same...

Sunday Brunch

11:00 a.m.—3:00 p.m.

Garden Party T-dance

4:00 pm - 8:00 pm

complimentary admission • summer bites
relaxed dress code

at

PETRUS

1150 Peachtree Street • For Information 873-6700

OFFICIAL SPONSOR OF HOTLANTA RIVER EXPO

LETTERS

DAY REVISITED

Justice Sandra Day O'Connor
The U.S. Supreme Court
Washington, DC

Dear Madame Justice,

I would like to "second" Mr. D. Patrick Coleman's recent letter to you vis-a-vis Webster v. Reproductive Health Services & the currently raging abortion issue, which appeared as the Editorial in the V5, #28 issue of *Etcetera Magazine*.

I would further like to make some comments of my own.

First, I should make it clear that I entirely agree with those who call themselves "right-to-lifers" in one matter: I cannot imagine how anyone can believe that "life" begins other than at the instant when sperm penetrates ovum. Clearly, it is at that moment that the extraordinarily complex series of developmental events begins which will result, in most cases, in the delivery of a human being some nine months later.

In those cases in which the creation of that new life was deliberately undertaken, by two persons eager to parent a child lovingly and to provide for it in absolutely the best fashion of which they are capable – fine.

In those cases, however, in which that act took place in violent or promiscuous or procreatively unintentional fashion, carriage of that pregnancy to term will in many cases result in a child who is unwanted.

It is further likely that in her resentment the mother (and sometimes the father, as well) will abuse that child.

In some of those cases that abuse will be extraordinarily violent, life-threatening, or even life-taking. A woman was recently charged with the murder, over a period of several years, of all four of her children. She has legions of "companions."

There is a virtual pandemic of child abuse and murder within the o-so-vaunted "nuclear" American family. It is absolutely certain that those children who manage barely to survive their truly hideous upbringings furnish Society with the vast majority of the teenagers and adults who subsequently become, themselves, child-abusers, as well as murderers, rapists, cokeheads, alcoholics, etc.

The lives of those children are heart-rending and gut-wrenching to contemplate. As are the lives of the tortured anger-crazed adults whom they become, so infuriated by what they have endured that they are compelled to addictions to help them forget, and when their favored substance is unavailable to them to lash out at the rest of us in their (understandable) anguish and their often awesome fury.

Yet Those Who Know What's Good for Us are making hysterical, mostly "religion"-sponsored efforts to foist their fundamentalist beliefs not only upon The Court but upon those of us who believe in the wisdom of: *that government governs best which governs least.*

It is difficult to conceive of an area in which the government of the United States or of the states individually has less business than within its citizens' uteri.

I could favor such restrictions only if, *prior to their imposition,* laws positively guaranteeing that *once*-abused children will promptly be removed from their abusive environments and provided with loving, supportive foster-parents.

Until then:

1. *Roe v. Wade should stand, and*

2. *"right-to-lifers" who have not, themselves, rescued at least one abused child and given it a good home should be regarded as the worst sort of hypocrites and bigots.*

Perhaps that second stipulation should apply to "right-to-lifer" members of the judiciary, as well.

Most sincerely yours,
Charles W. Morrison, M.D.

UNHAPPY NAP

Dear Editor,

We, the undersigned, as panelists and participants, appreciate *Etcetera* sending a journalist to report on the Forum on Lesbian and Gay Empowerment sponsored by the New Alliance Party on June 28. We regret, however, that the report in the July 7 issue was not more objective, because the forum addressed some very important issues critical to empowering the lesbian and gay community.

Miriam Carroll
Jean M. Clark
Carol Cochran
Murray Dabby
Kathy Fiess
Jim Gilkeson
Sandye Lark
Tara Lewis
Linda McGuire
Alvin Munson
Joan N.
Gil Robison
Linda Russell
Adam Shapiro
Tammy Weinstein

NEWS, ETC.

Arrests At FL Gayfest

by Steve Warren

The Rev. Lee J. Carlton was arrested Sunday, July 2, at the beach party that concluded Pensacola, Florida's week-long Gayfest. Three others were also taken in handcuffs to the National Park Service Ranger Station where, according to Carlton, they were held for over an hour before being read their rights. They were released after a few more minutes and given citations with instructions to appear in court the morning of August 3.

The citations, Carlton says, contain a block that indicated whether the person cited has been arrested or not. Carlton received two such documents, one of which said he had been arrested and one which said he hadn't. The other three were not arrested, according to their citations, even though one was cited for resisting arrest.

The entire incident was captured on videotape, Carlton says, and that will be used as evidence in a countersuit charging the rangers with excessive use of force, abusiveness and any other charges recommended by counsel.

Carlton, pastor of Holy Cross Metropolitan Community Church for over four years and a gay activist for two decades, co-sponsored the Pride Week activities with the Northwest Florida Gay and Lesbian Pride Committee for the benefit of Escambia AIDS Service and Education (EASE), a partially-state-funded umbrella organization.

Pensacola's gay community is described by Carlton as large for a city of its size and quietly active, except during demonstrations such as those opposing Jesse Helms, and demanding increased AIDS funds. Relations with the city police are good, a witch hunt of the early '70s having been virtually forgotten by both sides; and the one gay bar outside the city has had no trouble with the county sheriff.

Still, Holy Cross MCC was arsoned in August 1987, and

See Gayfest on page 12.

Lomax Asks That Gays Be Included In Study

by Sabrina Sojourner

Atlanta – Fulton County has proposed the addition of sexual orientation as an area of discrimination to be investigated by a joint City-County study being conducted to document discrimination in employment and application for employment by the City and County over the past 17 years.

The landmark legislation introduced by County Commission Chair and mayoral candidate Michael Lomax is the first attempt in the country to determine the degree and level of discrimination against lesbians and gay men in employment.

The decision by the City of Atlanta and Fulton County to conduct a study was a result of the Richmond decision during the last session of the Supreme Court. In that decision, the Court stated that government could not presume or assume discrimination against a minority in taking corrective action. It had to be able to prove that there had been a history of discrimination.

The consultant firm of Brimmer and Marshall is conducting the study for the City and County. Other areas of documentation sought are race, sex, color, religion, marital status, handicap status, or national origin.

Reactions to the legislation has been mixed. In part because of a story in the *Atlanta Journal and Constitution* which misrepresented the proposed law.

"I don't see how anyone could be opposed to a study," commented Jeffrey Laymon, executive secretary for the Metropolitan Atlanta Council of Gay and Lesbian Organizations (MACGLO).

At a MACGLO meeting, mayoral candidate Maynard Jackson stated that he did not have enough information to comment on the measure.

"This legislation did not just come out of nowhere," stated Gary Cox, Lomax's liaison to the lesbian/gay community. "An ad hoc group of gay lawyers and lay people have been working on this for the past two years."

Similar legislation is expected to be introduced by Mary Davis at the next City Council meeting.

PHOTO: PATSY LYNCH

Capt. Judy Meade.

Others Not As Lucky

Meade Re-Instated

by Sabrina Sojourner

In separate moves, branches of the Armed Forces have reversed themselves in critical cases involving lesbians and gay men.

In the case of Capt. Judy Meade who was convicted of conduct unbecoming an officer in an administrative hearing two months ago, a review board in Washington, DC has ruled that the evidence in the case against her was insufficient to warrant discharge.

The charges against Meade stem from her having a civilian lesbian friend at Parris Island, SC. Another woman Marine, in exchange for an early release, testified in the hearing against Meade that Meade had had sex with the civilian lesbian.

Meade's lawyer was able to prove that the Marine Corps falsely represented the testimony of another woman Marine who had passed a lie detector test stating that Meade had not engaged in homosexual activity.

Meade will now be transferred to be a Marine base on Okinawa where she will be under the command of an officer who testified on her behalf.

In a second decision, a Naval Commander terminated criminal proceedings against two gay men who had voluntarily disclosed their homosexuality.

Hospitalmen James C. Horvath, 25, and David M. Huggins, 19, told the Navy that they were gay in March because Horvath had received orders to report to Camp LeJeune, NC and the

See Military on page 19.

PHOTO: RINK FOTO

President SF Board of Supervisors Harry Britt.

Partnership Law Suspended in SF

San Francisco – A conservative rabbi and a fundamentalist minister filed a petition to place the city's recently adopted and much publicized domestic partnership law as a referendum on this fall's ballot.

Approved unanimously in June by the Board of Supervisors, the petition was filed on Thurs. July 6 – the day the law was to go into effect.

According to the *San Francisco Chronicle*, the swiftness with which the petition drive was completed to halt a rather "timid" law has caught the liberals at City Hall off balance.

The law would have allowed gay couples and unmarried heterosexual couples to register with the city clerk as domestic partners for a $35 filing fee. The only financial impact of the law would have been paid bereavement leave for the death of a domestic partner and a printed certificate of partnership. The law provides no other benefits, although it did direct Health Services to investigate insurance possibilities.

Confidence in the passage of the referendum is running high. A poll released by Board of Supervisors President Harry Britt shows that 60% of the city's voters would vote in favor of the ordinance. However, activists fear they may not be able to bring out voters who support the ordinance in an off year election.

The referendum effort is led by Rabbi Lionel Feldman and Rev. Charles McIhenny, pastor of the First Orthodox Presbyterian Church. Feldman, who is not affiliated with a congregation or a synagogue, and McIhenny, whose "flock" is less than 20, are being characterized as seeking publicity to build themselves up. However, neither of the two have been willing to speak to the media about their petition and social activists state that the two

See Law on page 18.

We're Out of
ENVELOPES
CALL Blakely Printing –
299-0404

BOOT CAMP
FITNESS & TRAINING CENTER

An Intown Club
Designed For
Intown People

3 MONTHS OF
AEROBICS & CIRCUIT
$99.00

★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★

3 MONTHS OF WEIGHTS
$75.00

★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★

3 MONTHS OF WEIGHTS
NON PRIME TIME
(from opening until 4:00 pm)
$49.00

BOOT CAMP
Fitness & Training Center
Monroe at 10th (Behind Innovations)
404 876-8686

GAYFEST

Continued from page 10.

neither the perpetrator nor the motive was ever found.

This was the fourth year of the Gayfest. The closing party is held along the Gulf Island National Seashore, on a beach frequented by gay men and lesbians for some 15 years.

Each year the National Park Service has given tacit approval for the beach party without issuing a permit for it. Carlton says he contacted them the Tuesday before the event to remind them it was taking place, and they requested only that participants be asked not to congregate in the road and reminded them nudity was not permitted.

In prior years, according to Carlton, park rangers have visited in the course of the beach party, asked who they were and what they were doing and offered minor harassment in the form of selective enforcement of ever-changing rules.

This year, Carlton says, there was no visit from the rangers during the afternoon. "They just descended on us at five o'clock, our scheduled closing time, and carried some of us off."

The rangers reportedly called for reinforcements because "they were afraid of the crowd," told Carlton they were arresting him because "You're inciting people," while they told others who inquired "it was an illegal operation," the minister says.

Carlton says plainclothes officer Jerry Grubs, who appeared to be in charge, had been involved in official visits to previous beach parties, while the other rangers were all new to the situation.

The ranger most abusive to Carlton personally was identified as John Hughs. "He spoke of the gay men in female terms," Carlton says. "He called me a girl, and I turned around and asked him if I looked like a female person."

Carlton says the other officers were "totally professional."

After holding him for an hour and a half and citing him with such obscure violations as "Closure and Public Use," they asked Carlton his name. When he answered "*Reverend* Lee Carlton," their attitude changed. "They went out for a caucus," he says. They returned, indicated their familiarity with his church, and said they would release him on the condition that he not go back and start a riot. "I told them I intended to sue them," he says.

Any doubt as to the rangers' motives was resolved when they returned the "Pensacola Four" to the beach and told them, according to the minister, "You gay people ought to go somewhere else." By this time the 600 gay men and lesbians who had been on the beach were gone.

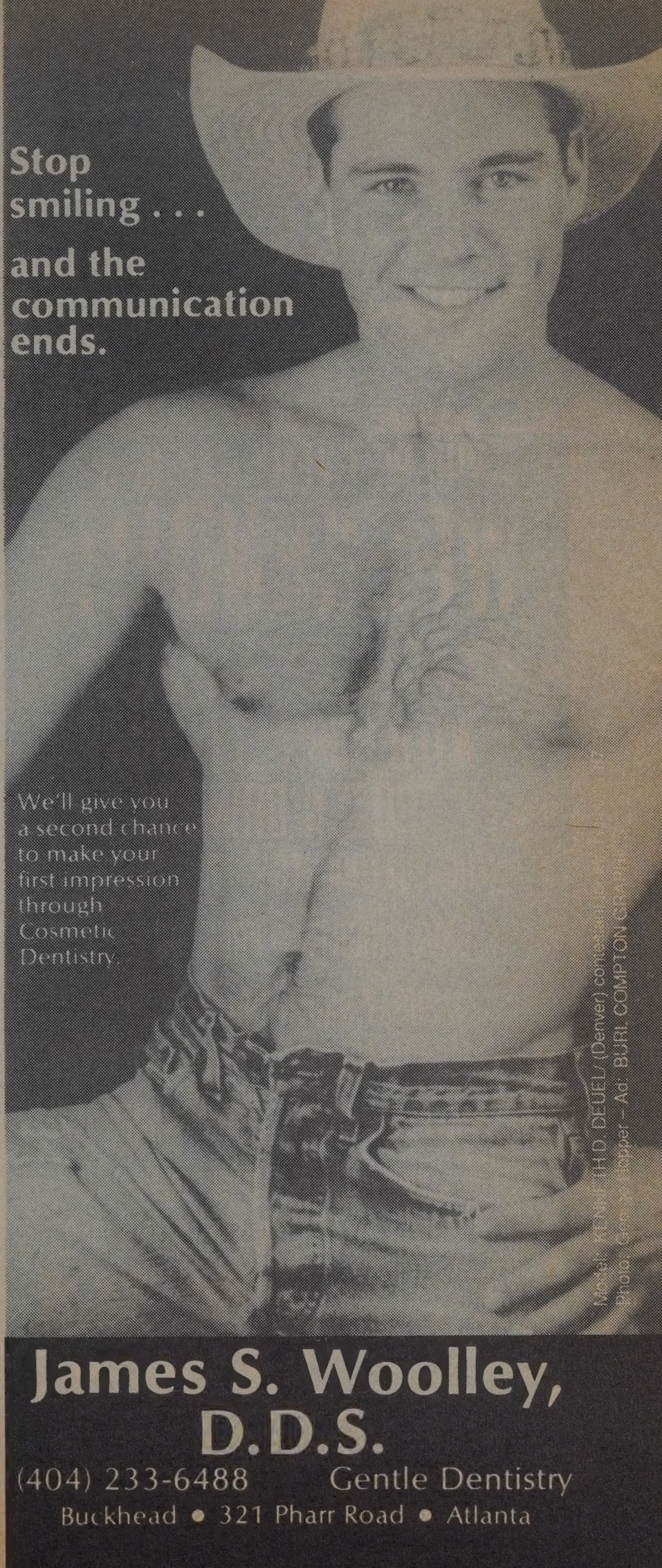
An attorney will be retained by Holy Cross MCC, Carlton says, to represent the four detainees at their hearing and for the probable countersuit to follow.

"Pensacola is just one of those Florida towns where this matter [harassment of lesbians and gay men by authorities] needs to be addressed," Carlton says. "My only hope is that this will serve as a catalyst to let lesbian women and gay men know they can easily have their rights taken away from them if they are not vigilant."

...NEWSGRAFS

WASHINGTON, DC

The Food and Drug Administration is warning HIV-positive persons to avoid raw milk and other improperly pasteurized dairy products, to scrub vegetables and fruit, and to thoroughly cook meat, poultry and fish so that they will not ingest bacteria which could activate the AIDS virus. FDA scientists said that foodborne bacteria can cause gastrointestinal infections which pose a life threatening risk to people who are HIV-positive.



We're Out of
Message Pads
CALL Blakely Printing –
299-0404

WHERE EVERY DAY IS A
WEEKEND!!!
COME ENJOY OUR PATIO
WITH OUR DELICIOUS
FROZEN DRINKS!
THURSDAY NIGHTS – FREE PIZZA
SUNDAY NIGHTS – FREE BUFFET
MONDAY NIGHT SHOWS with
Christine DeAngelo, Ebony & Courtney
PATIO COOKOUTS EVERY NIGHT
SECURED PARKING ACROSS STREET
688
SPRING
STREET
ATLANTA
GEORGIA
USA
404 875 5835
WEEKENDS

Private Membership • 10 Pm - 4 Am Every Day

...NEWSGRAFS

NEW YORK

Mayor Ed Koch told the *New York Times* that he plans to issue an executive order granting paid bereavement leave to city employees in connection with the death of an "unmarried domestic partner." The order will pertain to same-sex as well as heterosexual partners but is not intended to be a gay-related measure. Koch also stated that he had not decided on a specific definition of domestic partnership but some kind of written application will be required along with proof that co-habitation had existed for a minimum of a year.

BOSTON

The Massachusetts State Senate voted 24-15 in favor of a proposed gay rights bill. The bill will now sit in the Committee on the Third Reading for 30 days before going to the State House for reconsideration. Three amendments attached to the bill, though penned by opponents of the bill, are being characterized by activists as benign. One states that a person can be denied foster parent status if their "sexual orientation is disadvantageous to the child." The second states that the bill is not intended to endorse any lifestyle, while the third states that the bill does not legitimatize "homosexual marriages" or provide benefits for domestic partners.

BETHESDA, MD

The National Institutes of Health are seeking participants who are HIV-positive for a study of foscarnet for the treatment of Cytomegalovirus (CMV) retinitis. Persons previously treated with gancyclovir (DHPG) are not eligible. For more information contact Barbara Baird, RN (collect) 301-496-9565.

The Armorettes present their 1st Annual

Summer Pumps Party

Sunday, July 30 • Showtime 9:00 pm

CHECK YOUR SHOES & PUT ON YOUR FAVORITE PAIR OF PUMPS

5 Categories to Enter

CONTESTS • PRIZES • CAMP • GLAMOUR

the Armory

Proud Sponsor

1988 SERIES ATLANTA XXIII

836 Juniper St. • Atlanta • 404 881-9280

WHERE THE MIX IS PERFECT
• COCKTAILS
• FOOD
• MUSIC
• DANCING
• FRIENDS

Crazy RAYZ
Eating Emporium & Cha Cha Palace

Join Us At
Crazy Ray'z for
FRIDAY NIGHT FOLLIES
July 28 • Shows 11/12:30/2am
Kristy Kaye • Lena Lust
Special Guest Apple Love

Saturday Night • July 29
Dance To The Sounds of Jay Diamond – Atlanta's Award Winning DJ

Sunday, July 30
The Gospel Girls
LIVE at 8:30 with
Morticia Deville • Chocolate Thunder
Terry Vanessa Coleman
– PLUS –
Sunday Nite Follies
11 & 12:30 with Kristy Kay, Lena Lust & special guest DeDe Devore

Lunch Mon - Sat – 11:30
Dinner 7 Nites A Week - 6:00-midnite
Friday Night Prime Rib
Sunday Brunch – 12:30 - 6

1492-B Piedmont • Ansley Sq. • Atlanta • 404 873-4655

SAN FRANCISCO

Spinsters/Aunt Lute is sponsoring its first annual Lesbian Long Fiction Contest with a $2000 prize. The publisher seeks novel-length, well crafted fiction which focuses on the lives of lesbians. The goal is to increase the body of literature about the lesbian lifestyle, encouraging fiction that treats that lifestyle with the honesty and complexity it deserves. Manuscripts will be accepted which are postmarked no earlier than Jan. 2 and no later than Feb. 28. The best five will go to a final judge (hat judge will change every year), with the winner announced in July. The winner will be offered a contract to publish her novel with Spinsters/Aunt Lute.

For more information contact Spinsters/Aunt Lute Book Company, PO Box 410687, San Francisco, CA 94141; 415-558-9655.

NASHVILLE

Tennessee's gay newspaper, *Dare*, reported that members of the local Metropolitan Community Church have accused the owner of Big Red Q Quikprint shop, Bill Breyfogel, of firing Jim Aldredge, a layout artist, because he was gay. According to *Dare*, Aldredge told the paper that his being gay had nothing to do with his being fired and that he was fired because he couldn't work full time. However, Breyfogel told a local tv station that Aldredge was fired because his work was unsatisfactory and all he was interested in was partying.

Managers of other shops in the complex in which the print shop is located were angered by the protest and called the police. However, upon their arrival, police told merchants that the protesters were within their rights so long as they did not interfere with street traffic and did not picket in front of other stores.

STARSHIP
enterprises
Starship has a Great Selection of fantasy figures and mushroom lamps!
Posters, Tobacco accessories, lava lamps & Toys
We also carry Tye Dye T-shirts, a full line of Dead merchandise, and leather too!
1062 St. Charles Ave.
(one-half bl. off N. Highland)
FOUR OTHER LOCATIONS !
5403 Old National Hwy.
Next to Longhorn Steaks
762-0149
1243 Virginia Ave.
East Point (Near Airport)
766-6993
3131 Campbellton Rd.
Westgate Shopping Ctr.
344-2151
2275 Cheshire Bridge Rd.
Next to Dunk & Dine
320-9101

LAW

Continued from page 11.

have not previously been active in city politics.

Among the rumors circulating in the perpetual mill is one which identifies McIhenny and Feldman as actually acting as fronts for the Eagle Forum, a conservative lobbying group started by Phyllis Schlafly to fight the Equal Rights Amendment, and an active network of evangelical/fundamentalist Protestants and conservative Catholics.

Another source seems to feel that the reason the group was able to collect the signatures is because of misrepresentation on the part of petitioners.

"I was approached in a line while I was waiting for a movie," he said. "I was asked if I wanted to sign a petition about the domestic partnership law. It was only because I asked more questions that I realized it was a petition against the law."

A report in the *Washington Blade* states that Leonard Graff, legal director for National Gay Rights Advocates, the San Francisco-based litigation group, sent a letter to the city's registrar of voters on Wed., July 5, asking that the petition be rejected on the grounds that it contains "false and misleading statements" and falsely describes the ordinance in a way which is likely to create prejudice against it" in violation of City codes.

However, the acting registrar certified the petition having found 21,723 of the 27,000 signatures submitted to be valid.

Graff will consider filing a petition on behalf of NGRA challenging the registrar's ruling.

MILITARY

Continued from page 11.

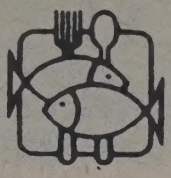
two men did not want to be separated.

The criminal proceedings against the two stemmed from the Navy's belief that the they had lied about being homosexuals.

Rear Admiral Donald F. Hagen overturned the criminal proceedings decision and granted the two men honorable discharges Hagen's decision was based on a Defense Department rule which requires all branches of the service to give lesbians and gay men honorable discharges whenever they want them.

Despite these moves, charges are still pending against four other women Marines: Marine Corps Cpl Barbara Baum, who had testified against Capt. Meade in exchange for an early release, is appealing her conviction to the US Court of Military Review, which will hear oral arguments in September.

Navy Petty Officer Mary Beth Harrison and two other female sailors have urged the Naval Military Personnel Command in Washington to reject a Navy commander's recommendation that they be discharged for alleged homosexual activity. A discharge board had recommended that Harrison be retained. However, her squadron commander over-ruled that decision and has recommended discharge.



Sandwiches and Picnics for the

RAFT RACE

875-4406

Rafeedie's at Ansley II

1579-A Monroe Drive

Atlanta, GA 30324

The New

Club Caribbean Resort

Fort Lauderdale, Florida

SUMMER BREAK '89

5 Days/4 Nights Only **$89**

8 Days/7 Nights Only **$107**

(per person, double occupancy)

Includes: Large room with private bath, airport transfers, a Welcome Cocktail and Dinner-on-Us at Georgie's (South Florida's finest Gay restaurant)

2.7 Acres, 51 Rooms, Pool, Sundecks, Disco, Pool Bar, Raw Bar, Cafe, S. Florida's Largest Saturday & Sunday T-Dance.

Telephone: (305) 566-7471 / Out-of-State 1-800-366-7299

2851 N. Federal Highway, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33306

THE STARS ETC

CANCER *(June 22 – July 21)* Likelihood of domestic change hangs over your head. Get details in order. Know what your future is. Pinning down partners on the 28th, 30th & 31st can have a very positive effect on your outlook. Love remains idle on the 29th. New love prospect can be from different age bracket on the 1st & 2nd. On the 3rd travel tempts.

LEO *(July 22 – Aug. 21)* Romantic notions materialize now. What you think you're going to get is what you get. Stay within proper business lines on the 28th, 31st & 2nd. Superiors will respect you for it. Love matters on the 29th & 30th make your friends laugh but you're satisfied. Directions change on the 3rd. Financial dreams are closer to obtainable.

VIRGO *(Aug. 22 – Sept. 22)* Gun shy mood still prevails. Letting someone in looks difficult. Enjoy attentions of another on both the 28th & 30th. On the 29th giving back can be cumbersome. Friends lead you to tremendous business advantages on the 31st & 1st. Relatives make you feel guilty on the 2nd if you let them. Go for promotion on the 3rd. Dazzle others with your articulate self.

LIBRA *(Sept. 23 – Oct. 22)* Partners change direction more than you this week. Decision making process should be ludicrous.

SCORPIO *(Oct. 23 – Nov. 22)* Friends are really tired of your shit. Get it together.

SAGITTARIUS *(Nov. 23 – Dec. 21)* Having big shoulders proves to be invaluable this week. Others want to lean on you even though you already have your hands full. Accept the load on the 28th & 30th but on the 29th being alone suits you well. Others offer business opportunity on the 1st & 2nd but again make sure the obligations are evenly distributed. Romance on the 3rd perks you right up. Enjoy feeling temporarily carefree.

CAPRICORN *(Dec. 22 – Jan. 20)* Business opportunities are offered one minute then retracted the next. Best career days when progress can be made are the 28th & 31st. On the 29th throwing yourself at someone backfires. They start chasing you on the 30th when suddenly you don't care

Atlanta's D

1988
SERIES
ATLANTA
VXIII

by Mike Voss

anymore. Financial cards played on the 2nd & 3rd have been long overdue. Win some advantages at last. Friends are instrumental.

AQUARIUS *(Jan. 21 – Feb. 19)* Romantic issues can be crowded now. Decisions need making on the 28th & 30th. Keeping others waiting won't work on the 29th. Friends & business aspects mix poorly on the 31st & 1st. Family wants too much on the 2nd. On the 3rd, life is rejuvenated by exciting romantic prospects.

PISCES *(Feb. 20 – March 20)* Creating conflict by not seeing the truth is the theme again this week. Partners call you on some lies on both the 28th & 30th. On the 29th domestic chores mount but friends come to your aid. Business aspects improve after the 31st. Allow much time for delays while traveling on the 1st. Health issues confusing & expensive on the 2nd. Love is enviable to others on the 3rd. Show off some.

ARIES *(Mar. 21 – Apr. 19)* Sun shines bright in romantic matters. Get yes where you've gotten nos'. On the 28th & 29th friends lead you to wonderful business opportunities. Do some listening. Family consumes the 30th. Obligations enhance affection on the 1st. On the 2nd let some one else express how they feel. You should be surprised again on the 3rd.

TAURUS *(Apr. 20 – May 20)* Activity surrounding the homefront subsides somewhat. Take a nice breather from domestic responsibility. Travel is excellent on the 28th, 29th & 30th. Love & adventure accompany even business trips. Financial blues can be avoided on the 31st by not lending money. Friends offer unique advantages on the 1st. Looking good on the 2nd & 3rd pays off with compliments but can result in a swollen head. Loved ones forgive you however.

GEMINI *(May 21 – June 21)* Relatives & their changes consume thought now. Try to keep mind on your own business on the 28th, 31st & 1st when financial aspects are great. Travel is offered on the 2nd & 3rd. Why not go??

eam Team

The BURKHART BOYS

Sunday & Tuesday
During New Years in July
10 pm
MC Taisha Wallis

ANSLEY SQUARE • ATLANTA
404 872-4403

ATLANTA Burkhart's GEORGIA

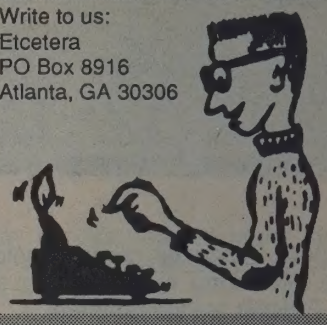
NEVER A COVER • FREE PARKING • WOMEN ALWAYS WELCOME

ALTERNATIVE ENTERTAINMENT

et al

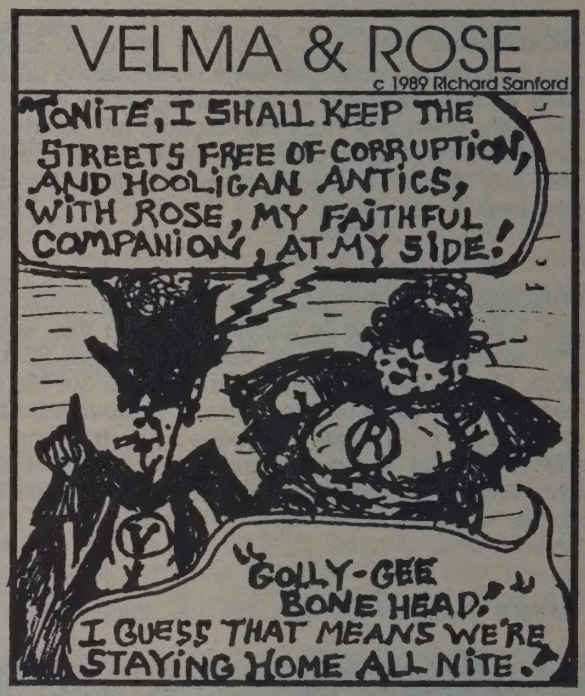
L. COVINGTON

Write to us:
Etcetera
PO Box 8916
Atlanta, GA 30306



Holy Babycakes! Ricki Lake, the hefty hair-hopping teen crusader in the John Waters film "Hairspray" is scheduled to appear as a regular in the ABC-TV Vietnam era series "China Beach" this fall. Lake's career seems to be taking off. While her made-for-TV movie, "Babycakes" was little-seen, the story was actually sweet and Lake vibrantly played the overweight character searching for happiness in a skinny world. (Let us not mention her unfortunate appearance on the Academy Awards program last Spring.) Perhaps this role is an opportunity for her to shed obvious typecasting.

Photo: Henny Garfunkel


VELMA & ROSE
c 1989 Richard Sanford
"TONITE, I SHALL KEEP THE STREETS FREE OF CORRUPTION, AND HOOLIGAN ANTICS, WITH ROSE, MY FAITHFUL COMPANION, AT MY SIDE!
"GOLLY-GEE BONE HEAD! I GUESS THAT MEANS WE'RE STAYING HOME ALL NITE."

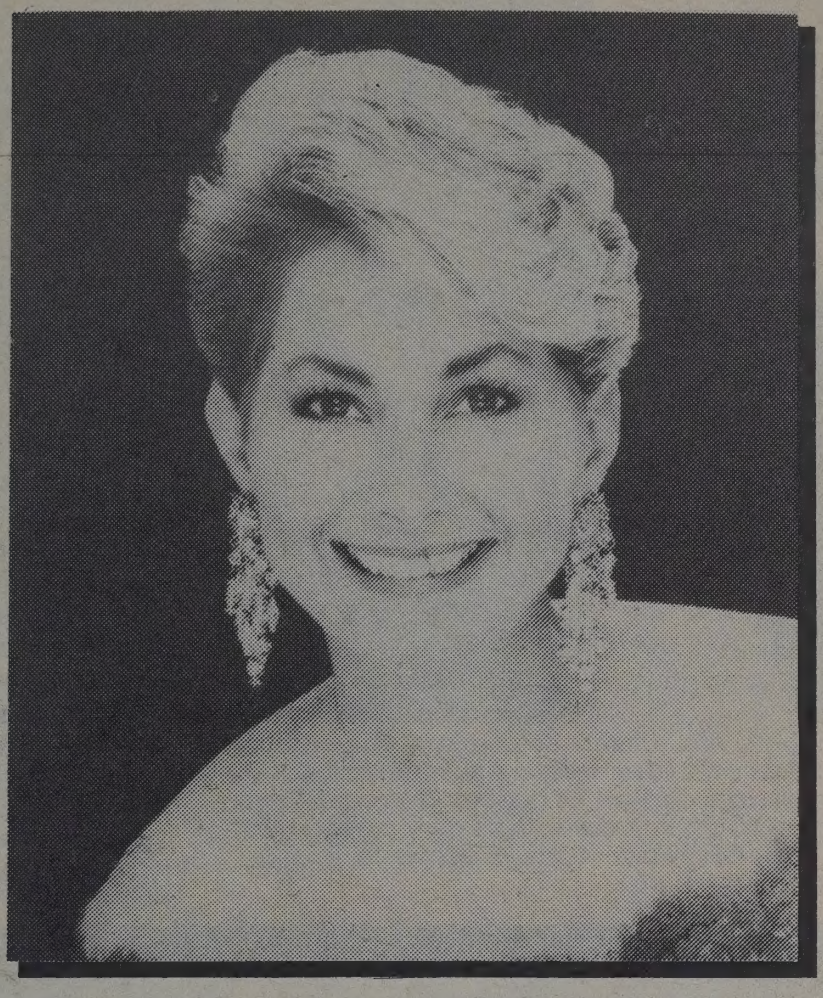
Expo Salutes Silver Screen

Now in its 11th year, Hotlanta River Expo has become a major social event, attracting thousands of participants from all over the country to "Shoot the Hooch." The weekend also offers parties, contests and dances. This year's special guest at the Mr. Hotlanta Contest is star illusionist Charles Pierce, pictured at left, who has delighted audiences for years with his shrewd illusions of leading ladies. Pierce also played Bertha Venation, one of the girls at Club East 4th, in "Torch Song Trilogy."

Organizers have also made a film to be shown at Mr. Hotlanta, "Amazon Women Coming form Mars," a fantasy adventure and a novel way to explain rules of the river. The cast includes some familiar Atlanta faces: Burl Compton, Rusty Lockhart, Bob Waln and Teresa Jane among them.

For Hotlanta River Expo info call 404-874-3976. Mr. Hotlanta National Finals and Show, featuring some of the best looking examples of male pulchritude, is 8 pm, Friday, Aug. 4, Civic Center on Piedmont.

Gene Dale presents



KATHREN CHERELLE

Musical Director – Hal Lanier

Limited Engagement

Wednesday through Sunday

The Downstairs Room

Res. – 874-6145 – No Cover

Staged/Directed by Teresa McGehee Dale

Gene & Gabe's Restaurant

Piedmont at Monroe

The Center for Puppetry Arts, Atlanta, celebrates Georgia native Wayland Flowers and his achievements in a special exhibition in the Center's museum. Included are his puppets Madame, Crazy Mary and Jiffy as well as others created in his early career. 1404 Spring St. at 18th, Mon.-Sat., 9 am - 4 pm, $2 admission. Through November 18.

Heart Strings Goes National

Heart Strings, the gigantic fund-raising musical show, is taking it on the road for a National Tour to 30 cities beginning Sept. 17 at the Fox Theatre in Atlanta. Other dates in our readership area are Sept. 20 - Birmingham, Sept. 22 - Nashville, and Sept. 24 - Memphis. Heart Strings brings local performers together with businesses and political leaders in each city to raise money for AIDS-related projects, collecting more than $800,000 since its inception in 1985, according to Design Industries Foundation for AIDS (DIFFA). More than entertainment, the show's message is one of hope, love, empowerment and caring.

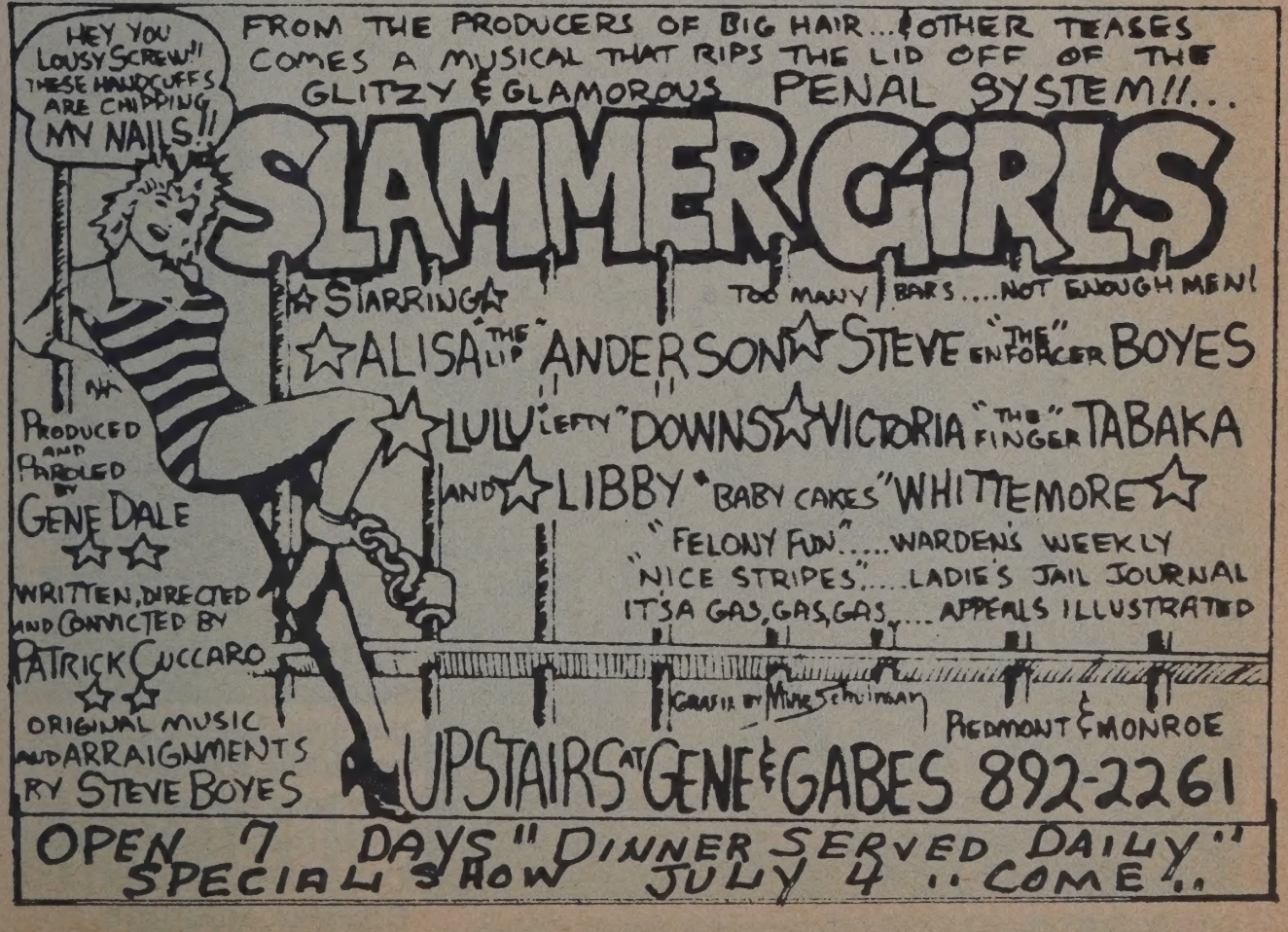
A sneak preview of the tour was hosted by Mayor Young at the Atlanta City Hall Atrium July 13. The National tour ends March 26, 1990 at New York's Beacon Theatre.

SAUNDRA SANTIAGO makes an impressive Eva Peron, the controversial second wife of Argentine dictator Juan Peron, in the award-winning Webber-Rice musical, *Evita*. Theatre of the Stars brings the 10th Anniversary touring company to the Fox Theatre, Atlanta, August 1-6, 404-252-8960.

Decatur's Neighborhood Playhouse presents the Sondheim musical "A Funny Thing Happened on the Way to the Forum" through Sept. 2. Director Scott Rousseau has added some modern bits with Elvis and Dolly Parton-style characters, squirt gun battles on roller skates and a chorus in curlers and fuzzy slippers. The cast includes Scott Hilley as Pseudolus and Brian Barnett as Hero (pictured above). 430 W. Trinity Place, 373-5311. Photo © 1989 Brett Baxley.

PERIODICALS

• A new scholarly journal focusing on the full range of issues related to the history of sexuality will begin publication Summer 1990. The quarterly, according to editor John C. Fout, "will encompass more than gender studies, homosexuality and feminist studies... Subjects might include the medicalization of sexuality, sex in early 20th-century British films, sexual politics under the Nazis, prostitution in Imperial China, the history of the abortion debate in the U.S., and sodomy in early modern Europe." *The Journal of the History of Sexuality* will be published by the University of Chicago Press and will contain


HEY YOU LOUSY SCREW!! THESE HANDCUFFS ARE CHIPPING MY NAILS!!
FROM THE PRODUCERS OF BIG HAIR...&OTHER TEASES COMES A MUSICAL THAT RIPS THE LID OFF OF THE GLITZY & GLAMOROUS PENAL SYSTEM!!...
SLAMMER GIRLS
TOO MANY BARS....NOT ENOUGH MEN!
STARRING
ALISA "THE LIP" ANDERSON
STEVE "THE ENFORCER" BOYES
LULU "LEFTY" DOWNS
VICTORIA "THE FINGER" TABAKA
AND LIBBY "BABY CAKES" WHITTEMORE
PRODUCED AND PAROLED BY GENE DALE
WRITTEN, DIRECTED AND CONVICTED BY PATRICK CUCCARO
ORIGINAL MUSIC AND ARRAIGNMENTS BY STEVE BOYES
"FELONY FUN".....WARDEN'S WEEKLY
"NICE STRIPES".....LADIE'S JAIL JOURNAL
IT'S A GAS, GAS, GAS.....APPEALS ILLUSTRATED
GRAFFITI BY MIKE SCHULMAN
PIEDMONT & MONROE
UPSTAIRS AT GENE & GABES 892-2261
OPEN 7 DAYS "DINNER SERVED DAILY"
SPECIAL SHOW JULY 4 "COME"

BOOKS

***Behind the Mask* by Kim Larabee, Alyson Publications, Boston, 1989. $6.95 paperback**

Maddie Elverton is a fashionable member of English society in the early nineteenth century, a society that limits her aspirations to the confines of the drawing room and the bedroom. But Maddie leads a double live – a secret life of danger and high adventure as a highway robber. Her carefully-balanced world is threatened when she falls in love with the beautiful Allie Sifton and must compete for her affection with the hot-blooded young law officer who pursues them both.

***TV Photographer 1957-1962*, compiled by Ric Hill and Stebbo Hill, Obscure Publications. paperback**

Royce Augustine Hoyle (1897-1969) is the TV photographer and grandfather of the compilers of this amusing collection of photos that captured forever fleeting moments of television's early days. Hoyle kept a camera within reach whenever watching television and snapped images he liked. From game shows to commercials to news and variety shows come pictures of (the original) Price is Right, What's My Line?, Nixon and Kennedy Carol Burnett, Shirley Bassey, Shari Lewis and many more. Posters, T- and sweatshirts bearing the images are available. For more info write: Obscure Publications, 340 Second St., Macon, GA 31201.

***The Dog Collar Murders* by Barbara Wilson, Seal Press, Seattle, 1989. $8.95, paperback**

Barbara Wilson is well-known in the feminist press for her tight mysteries featuring Pam Nilsen as the sleuth of *Murder in the Collective* and *Sisters of the Road*. The murder victim here is Loie Marsh, a prominent anti-pornography activist, found strangled by a dog collar. Could it be the feminists opposed to censorship or the local lesbian sadomasochists? As she searches for clues, Nilsen talks to people from all sides of the pornography issue – Christian fundamentalists and sexual dissidents alike. Wilson gives a well-written suspense thriller as well as a discussion of pornography and its effect on women.

Carol Burnett caught by the TV Photographer Nov. 11, 1961.

PERIODICALS from page 25

book reviews, essays and original articles. For more information about submissions or subscriptions, write to: University of Chicago Press, Journal Division, PO Box 37005, Chicago, IL 60637.

• PRIME, a new 6-times yearly newsletter targeting mature gay men over 40 and their admirers, has begun publication. Since most gay-oriented pictorial magazines focus on the under-30 market, publishers wish to appeal to the 40-59 age group with health news, erotic fiction, photos submitted by readers, and classified ads. Sample copies are available for $3; a yearly subscription is $29. Write: Added Dimensions, 4216 Beverly Blvd., Ste. 118, Los Angeles, CA 90004.

• A literary journal of the highest quality will make its debut this winter. *Tribe*, to be issued quarterly, will feature fiction, poetry and essays by, for and about gay men. Manuscripts are now being solicited and may be submitted to: Tribe, Columbia Publishing Co., 234 East 25th St., Baltimore, MD 21218.

THEY'RE BA-A-A-ACK!

Pre-
NEW YORK
Tryout!

**Atlanta's Funniest, Craziest,
Twisted-est, Warped-est,
WILDEST HIT**

MICHAEL WEST

Together At Last!

REUNITED - FOR A LIMITED TIME ONLY!

SUNDAYS & MONDAYS AT UPSTAIRS AT GENE & GABE'S

9:00 PM **RESERVATIONS 892-2261**

The Choosing

by Sabrina Sojourner

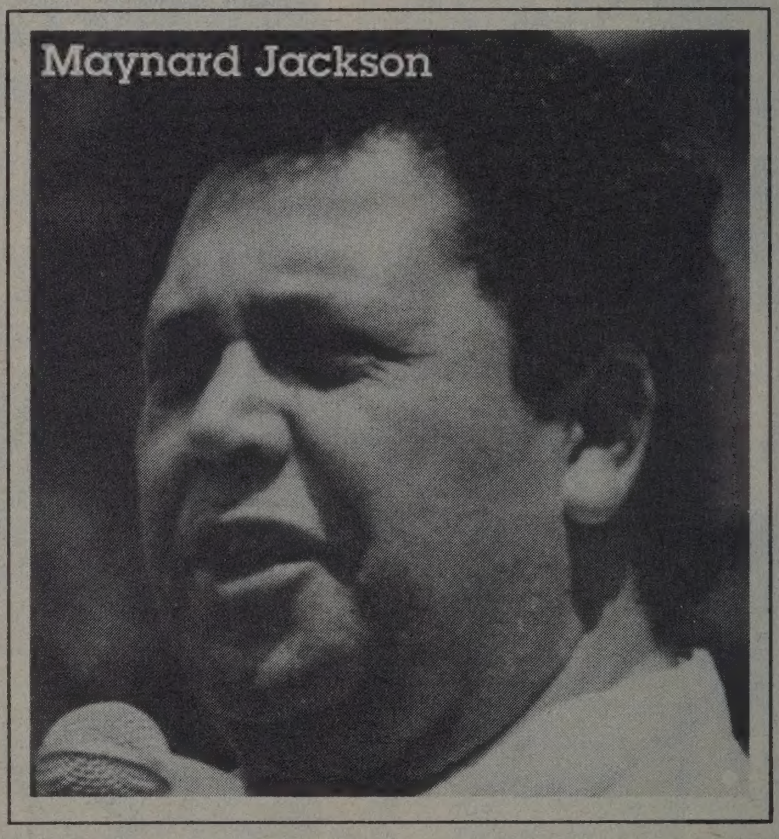
The Atlanta lesbian/gay community has been given a rather unique opportunity – we are being actively courted by both the major mayoral candidates.

Michael Lomax, currently Fulton County Commission Chair, and **Maynard Jackson**, the first black mayor of Atlanta 1974 - 1982, have been utilizing the brain power of many lesbians and gay men to develop platforms which specifically address many issues of concern to the community.

But who are these men? Are there any real differences between them? Is one of them clearly a better choice? People in both camps of course say, "Yes!" And proceed to give you reasons why their candidate is better than the other.

If the recent issue of *GAPAC News* or the two issues of *The News* which contained detailed interviews of both candidates are any indication, Lomax tends to be more concise in his answers while Jackson tends to be much more wordy.

These differences in style may in part stem from the differences in their non-political careers. Lomax, who obtained a masters from Columbia University and a doctorate from Emory, teaches English at Spelman College and the University of Georgia. Jackson is a lawyer with Chapman and Cutler, a firm specializing in corporate, municipal, and state finance. Jackson received his law degree from North Carolina Central University School of Law. Both men did their undergraduate work at Morehouse College, having been part of the early admission scholars program.


Maynard Jackson

HUMAN RIGHTS

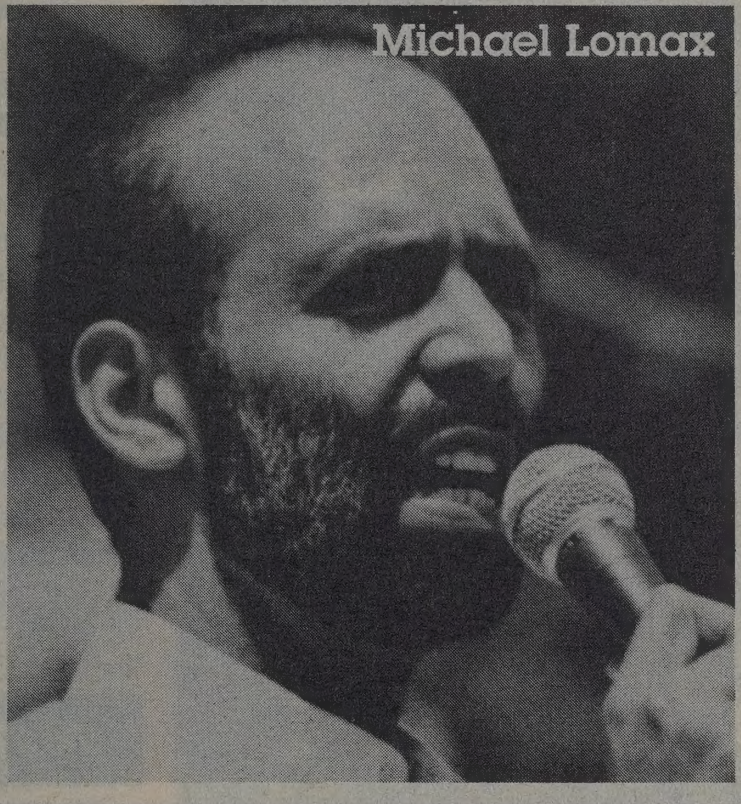
Both men believe and understand the importance of recognizing the civil rights of lesbians and gay men. Both have stated that, upon taking office, they will require all contracts, applications, publications, and stationery which include the city's non-discrimination clause will stipulate that discrimination based on sexual orientation will not be tolerated in city government. Both men favor issuing an executive order mandating the Office of Contract Compliance to monitor and receive complaints of discrimination by those doing business with the city.

Where they differ is Jackson would have the

# of a Mayor

Mayor receive and decide the case with appeals going to the Human Rights Commission. Lomax would have complaints handled by the Human Rights Commission.

Lomax and Jackson favor the resurrection of the Community Relations Commission (CRC) and would appoint openly gay people to CRC. Additionally, Lomax will appoint a liaison to coordinate CRC activities, monitor compliance by all City agencies, and monitor the effectiveness of the Hate Crimes Intelligence and Tactical Unit.


Michael Lomax

Both have assured the community of their willingness to appoint and hire openly gay people to posts other than CRC, and will advertise employment opportunities in the gay press.

Currently, each has a liaison to the lesbian/gay community: Peter White III volunteers for Jackson; Gary Cox, has a paid position with Lomax.

AIDS

The biggest difference between the two on the issue of AIDS is housing. Lomax has committed himself and the City of Atlanta to supporting at least 10 multi-unit residences for persons with AIDS (PWA). Lomax also seeks the establishment of an emergency housing fund for PWAs. Additionally, Lomax will continue to seek regional coordination and cooperation in the fight against AIDS. It should also be noted that Lomax was the first elected official in the state of Georgia to publicly address the immediate dangers of AIDS (1981).

Jackson has stated that he will work to establish housing units for PWAs. Additionally, Jackson will expand the Bureau of Human Services to include specific responsibilities for dealing with the AIDS crisis.

Both are committed to: advocating for increased funding for services for PWAs and PWARCs as well as educational materials directed at the general public about AIDS; and providing legal protection for all HIV-positive persons.

HATE CRIMES

This is another area where the two agree. Lomax and Jackson, in person and on paper, have laid out plans for the addition of hate crimes as a reporting category by Atlanta Police. Both seek the expansion of the current gay sensitivity training to in-

clude in-service training of all police personal – including all levels of management. Lomax would extend the sensitivity training to include Corrections Staff and Fire Services as well.

Lomax would direct the Commissioner of Public Safety to form a permanent Hate Crimes Intelligence and Tactical Unit charged with identifying, investigating, and halting hate crimes and their perpetrators. The Unit will have a 24 hour hotline to receive hate crime information which might otherwise go unreported. Lomax will also seek community funding for victim assistance programs for hate crimes victims.

Jackson would advocate strengthening of penalties for hate crimes and impose penalties in City ordinances on perpetrators where appropriate.

As part of their equal employment agendas, both favor the recruitment of openly gay or lesbian persons into the police department.

ENVIRONMENT

Lomax and Jackson oppose the presidential parkway. Jackson also opposes Georgia 400 extension into Buckhead. Lomax supports Georgia 400 with the proposed MARTA component and a program to reduce impacts.

Where the presidential parkway land is, Jackson would like to see a 2.6-mile park created. Lomax supports building an access road from Ponce De Leon to the Carter Library. The remainder of the land would be developed into housing and open space.

Both oppose the reopening of the Hartsfield Incinerator.

PROFILE: LOMAX

Michael Lomax has 16 years of continuous public service having started in the Bureau of Cultural Affairs. He was the first mayoral candidate to appoint and subsequently hire a liaison to the lesbian/gay community, and he has a track record of appointing gay people to commissions and boards. He was the first Fulton County Commission Chair to issue

7 DAYS
7 NIGHTS
La Bamba
restaurante mexicano

25% OFF!

Present this ad and your entire table will receive 25% off your food bill
(*not* valid for alcohol)

This offer valid 7 nights per week **after 5 pm only** and expires on August 31, 1989

892-8888

Corner 13th and West Peachtree

a gay pride proclamation.

As mentioned earlier, Lomax was the first elected official in Georgia to speak out publicly about AIDS. Under his direction, Fulton County Health Department was the first in the nation to provide free, anonymous AIDS testing and counseling (1985). Also under his direction, the County Commission has funded the Atlanta Gay Center, AID Atlanta, Outreach, Inc., and the National Black Women's Health Project.

Currently, Lomax is establishing the Fulton County AIDS Task Force to coordinate AIDS education and services for the County. He has included gay people and PWAs to serve on the Task Force.

Most recently, Lomax introduced landmark legislation to study discrimination against lesbian and gay businesses (see related story in the news).

PROFILE: JACKSON

Shortly after taking office, Jackson issued an executive order banning discrimination in employment within City government on the basis of sexual orientation. Jackson also has a track record of openly gay appointments.

In 1976, on the occasion of Atlanta's first gay pride day, Jackson issued a proclamation honoring the event. He received a lot of "heat" for the move from black and white churches in the City. After that, from 1977 - 1982, Jackson annually issued a proclamation in support of human rights – but not another specifically addressing gay pride.

Jackson was the first mayor of Atlanta to work with the lesbian/gay community to bring an end to abuses perpetrated against the community by some police. He was also the first Mayor to open the doors of City government to the Atlanta lesbian/gay community.

After completing his term as Mayor, Jackson resumed his law practice.

CONCLUSION

The next Mayor of Atlanta will set the tone and pace in which this city will lead or be led into the 21st

Buddies

Our Name Says It All

THE PARTY STARTS AT NOON!

$1.50 Well Drinks • 75¢ Schnapps – Always

Thursdays – Pool Tournament with Chip - n - Skip

SLEAZZZZZE

Into Our First Anniversary

Thurs. Aug. 10 - Sat Aug. 12

Thank you for making our Project Open Hand benefit a great success!

1988 SERIES ATLANTA XXIII

Cheshire Square • Next to the Lefont Tara

2345 Cheshire Bridge Road • Atlanta

404 634-5895

ATLANTA
PEACHTREE COURT HOTEL

Welcoming You to Atlanta!

870 PEACHTREE RD. N.E.
(404) 875-5511 1-800-235-3261

7 DAYS
7 NIGHTS

La Bamba
restaurante mexicano

FRESH MEXICAN
COMES TO MIDTOWN!

892-8888

Corner 13th and West Peachtree

Century. In addition to the concerns outlined above, the next Mayor will need to keep the economic pace of the City moving with continued job and business opportunities; construct affordable housing around the city, especially downtown; stimulate growth on the southside while protecting it from the infrastructure problems of the northern corridor; and involve an additional array of people in City government and City growth reflective of Atlanta's diversity.

Above all else, the next Mayor must be willing to confront the issues of crime, drugs and poverty. With 27% of its population living at or below the poverty level, Atlanta is second poorest city in the country – Newark, NJ is number one.

There are those who say that Lomax with his visionary approach and low-key political style will have a difficult time appealing to Atlanta's black population. There are also those who believe that the confrontational and sometimes arrogant style and tactics which characterized Jackson's administration is not what the 90's need.

Whatever your opinion, Atlanta is blessed to have two qualified and conscientious candidates both capable of carrying out policies which can move this City. The differences seem more approach and style.

The choice is yours. Your vote will decide the winner on October 3.

A Gay Bake Off!

Saturday, August 12, 1989
COLONY SQUARE

1989 SERIES ATLANTA XVIII

This is strictly for your favorite Cake or Pie.

So, crank up your Kitchen-Aides and whip up a treat. Heed the powers of Betty Crocker and make something sweet.

For each entry there will be a fee of $10.00.

Admission to the public will be $2.00.

There will be 1st, 2nd and 3rd place prizes awarded.

All proceeds to benefit the Atlanta Gay Softball League.

After the contest, all baked goods will be donated to the Open Hands Project.

For Further Information, please call 404 881-0294

Edibles

LEIGH CONNER
Dining Review Editor

You Are Where You Eat ... A Dining Review

San José

by Sabrina Sojourner

Looking for a great Mexican restaurant where your friends can enjoy the "standard" fair and you can indulge in something excitingly different? Or maybe your a vegetarian and tired of being relegated to beans and rice?

Well folks, your complaining days are over – back up everyone with their different tastes and different ideas of what is Mexican food and head for San José Restaurante y Cantina on Piedmont.

San José is Mexican food come of age (in other words not trying to fit the American stereotype of Mexican food). A place where the traditionalist, the Southwesterner, and the vegetarian will be able to more than get their fill of their favorite foods. (Yes, they still use cheese. But they are very accommodating about removing dairy for whatever dietary reason.)

The restaurant has booths along both walls and a few tables in the middle of the room. One of the nicer aspects is the barrier which keeps the entire room from getting blasted by cold air should you choose to venture out on a stormy night.

The Salsa is sassy but not too much so for the delicate (OK. I know the answer to "How hot is hot?" is definitely the definition of relative. Even my date and I somewhat disagreed on this one.) The chips are warm and fresh. There is a variety of nachos to choose from as well as three kinds of quesadillas, chili con queso (cheese dip), and great guacamole!

There are also salads which are in and of themselves a wonderful meal. I treated myself to the Crab Tostada (Tostadas de Cangrejo) which is served hot and delicious and met the criteria of being a treat – anything which is thoroughly enjoyable and probably won't get you in trouble.

If you've never been to San José before and you can't make up your mind about what you want – or maybe you just have a big appetite – go for Numero Uno: Chalupa with Guacamole Salad, Chili Relleno, Beef Taco, Mexican Rice, Refried Beans, Enchilada and Tamale. It represents a taste of several things on the menu.

Shrimp lovers have several choices on San José menu – all of them delicious. Enjoy fajitas, Camarones (shrimp) en Salsa Rancharo, or as part of a seafood salad. And vegetarians can enjoy Numero Tres, o (or) Numero Diez, o Numero Onze – all them are great and, as mentioned before the cook is perfectly willing to fix your desired dishe without cheese.

In fact, you'll find the staff at San José efficient, fun and down right charming (Boys, be careful not to lose your hearts, especially if your on a date!)

And let's not forget the bebidas (drinks). Not surprisingly, Margaritas are their specialty which you can buy by the glass, litro (carafe) or medio litro (half carafe). They come frozen for those of us who know how a Margarita is supposed to be, or on the rocks for those unable to deal with being cool. This last time I mixed pleasures and had a frozen peach margarita which was wonderful – very light and not as sweet as strawberry.

Should you have room, your Postre (dessert) selections include sopapillas – a traditional Mexican dessert of lightly fried dough sprinkled with cinnamon and served in honey – ¡muy delicioso! There is also Flan, another traditional dessert, and Mexican Fried Ice Cream – be adventurous!

If you haven't gotten the idea that I enjoyed San José, then I'm not sure what more to tell you. And if you're from the "Show me" state... show yourself! Dare to have a good time at San José. And tell them I sent ya!

Edibles

In a nutshell:

Blake's
227 Tenth St. • 892-7535
Lunch, Brunch Buffet

Café Rotisserie
1409-D N. Highland, Atlanta • 874-1343
Continental

Cheshire Bridge Deli
2205 Cheshire Bridge Road • 325-1416
Deli Fare

Crazy Ray'z
1492-B Piedmont Ave. • 873-4655
Continental Cuisine

Dunk 'N Dine
2277 Cheshire Bridge • 636-0197
Open 24 hours - Every Day

Dusty's
1815 Briarcliff • 320-6264
Barbeque

Frank 'n Ale
931 Monroe Dr. • Midtown Promenade
875-1960 • American/Kosher

Gallus
49 Sixth Street • 892-8983
Sunday Brunch/Dinner

I-Hop
Juniper/North Ave. • 876-1112
Open 24 Hours

Joni's
2140 N. Decatur • 728-0041
Italian Cuisine

Khun Nara
931 Monroe Dr. • Midtown Promenade
876-6758 • Thai

Minoo Restaurant & Lounge
2484 Briarcliff Rd. • Loehmann's Plaza
320-9522 • French

Petrus
1150 Peachtree St. • 873-6700
French Continental

Philly Connection
Ansley Mall • 873-6625
Cheesesteak/Sandwiches

Picasso's
515 N. McDonough St. • 377-7379
Performance Cafe

Plaza Grill
1051 Ponce de Leon • 874-9140
American/Continental

St. Charles Deli
752 N. Highland Ave. • 876-DELI
Deli Fare

San José
Ansley Square • 872-9747
Late Night Mexican

Sarita's Mexican Gourmet Restaurant
1799 Briarcliff Rd. • 872-3364
Sage Hill Shopping Center

Scotty's
1799 Briarcliff Rd. • Sage Hill Shopping Ctr.
881-8118 • Southern Home Cooking

Wolfie's in Buckhead
2985 Grandview Ave. • 266-9904
Continental Cuisine

SARITA's
Mexican Gourmet Restaurant
"Mi Casa Es Su Casa!"
A CASUAL ELEGANCE
Lunch Specials 2.99 - 4.95 • Gourmet Dinner Specials
1799 Briarcliff Rd. Sage Hill Shopping Center
872-3364 • 872-3492

DINNER
SUNDAY
BRUNCH
Gallus
49 Sixth St. • Atlanta • 892-8983

DAILY –
Lunch &
Dinner
Sunday
Brunch
Crazy RAYZ
Eating Emporium & Cha Cha Palace
1492-B Piedmont • Ansley Square
Atlanta • 404 873-4655

KHUN NARA
THAI RESTAURANT
OPEN 7 DAYS
Serving Lunch & Dinner
931 Monroe Drive 876-6758
Midtown Promenade

PHILLY
CONNECTION
2 for 1
Buy any Sandwich
Get 2nd one **FREE***
Ansley Mall 873-6625
*Of Equal or Lesser Value with this ad

PLAZA GRILL
You'll Never Know 'Till You Try...
It's Our 8th Anniversary!
Thanks Community
Tuesday - Friday 11 - 11 • Saturday & Sunday Brunch 11 - 3
Saturday & Sunday Dinner 4 - 11 • Closed Mondays
1051 Ponce de Leon Avenue • 874-9140
Mention This Ad for 10% Off Dinner

Edibles

Frank'n Alle

Midtown's Original
50's/60's CAFE

MIDTOWN PROMENADE

875-"1960"

931 MONROE DRIVE
11:00 AM TIL

st charles deli

"Deli Dining in a Sophisticated Atmosphere"

SATURDAY & SUNDAY BRUNCH
11:00 AM – 2:00 PM
• Huge Scrumptious Omelettes
• Eggs Benedict
• Lox and Bagels
• Overstuffed Sandwiches
• Exotic Desserts
• Full Bar
• Outdoor Patio

OPEN DAILY 11:00 AM – 11:00 PM
Till 1:00 AM FRIDAY & SATURDAY

752 N. HIGHLAND AVE. • ATLANTA, GA 30306
404 876-DELI

CAFÉ RÔTISSERIE

If you haven't been to the Café lately,
you haven't been to the café!

ALL NEW CAFE ROTISSERIE

From Pastrami to Filet • Full Menu • Full Bar • Outside Dining

COME EXPERIENCE OUR NEW ATMOSPHERE

Come Support Project Open Hand
Tuesday, Wednesday & Thursday are
DATE NIGHT
Bring Your Date after 5:00 pm and Get $5.00 OFF 2nd Entree and we will donate $2 per coupon to Project Open Hand. Coupon expires 8-31-89.

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

Weekend Brunch • Lunch • Dinner • Fantasy Desserts
1409-D N. Highland • Atlanta • 404 874-1343

Edibles

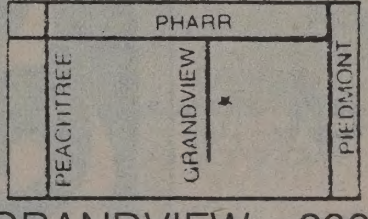
the Edibles

EAT YOUR WAY THROUGH THE WEEK

Wolfie's

IN BUCKHEAD

Continental
Indoor/Outdoor Dining
featuring
WEEKEND BRUNCH
Saturday 10 - 2 • Sunday 10 - 4
ACROSS FROM MA MAISON



2985 GRANDVIEW • 266-9904

Dusty's BARBECUE

OPEN 7 DAYS
1815 Briarcliff at Clifton
Phone 404 320-6264

Sundays will never be the same...
Sunday Brunch
11:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m.

at
PETRVS
1150 Peachtree Street • For Information 873-6700

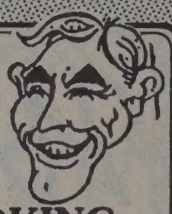
Blake's

OPEN FOR LUNCH
11am – 3pm
Monday – Friday
BRUNCH BUFFET
Saturday & Sunday
12am – 3pm
Executive Chef
Howard Huge
227 Tenth St. • 892-7535

Edibles

Voted "Restaurant of the Year" by the Georgia Bar Awards!

Scotty's Café



SOUTHERN COUNTRY COOKING

Breakfast Served All Day

Open 7 Days • M-Sat 6:30am - 10pm • Sun 8am - 8pm

Open 24 Hrs. on Weekends

1799 Briarcliff Road • Sage Hill Shopping Center
(next to Eckerd's) • 404 881-8118

EAT

Eat
FOOD
WINE
BEER
COCKTAILS
YOGURT
Munch
STEAK
CHICKEN
LAMB
VEAL
Eat
VEGETARIAN
SOUP
SALAD
APPETIZERS
ENTREES
Pigout
DESSERTS
CHEESE
FRUIT
POTATO
Eat
TOMATO
GREEN BEANS
ARTICHOKE
ASPARAGUS
LETTUCE
Scarf
ONION
GARLIC
BASIL

SanJosé

MEXICAN RESTAURANT

Authentic Mexican Food

plus

Frozen Fresh Fruit Margaritas

and

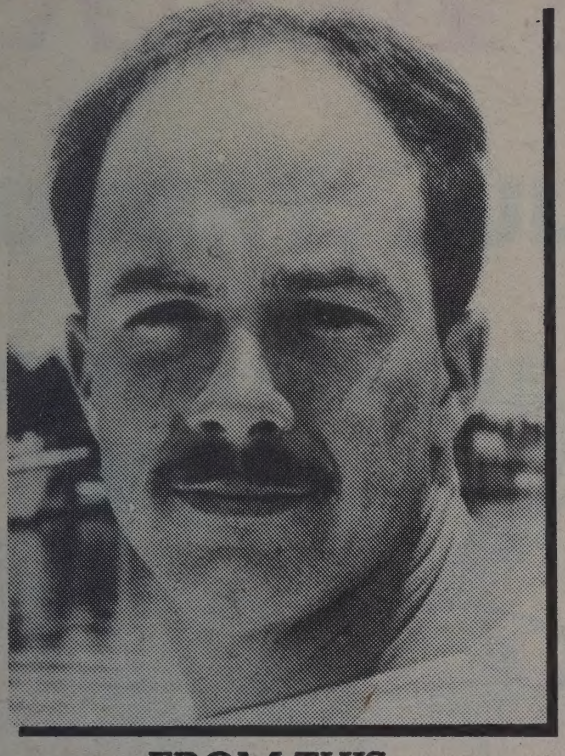
REGULAR MARGARITAS
75¢ ALL DAY
With purchase of 2 Dinners and This Ad

LUNCH M-F – 11:30 AM - 2:30 PM
DINNER SUN, TUE, WED, THUR, – 5 PM - 2 AM
MON – 5 - 10:30 PM • FRI & SAT – 5 PM - 3 AM

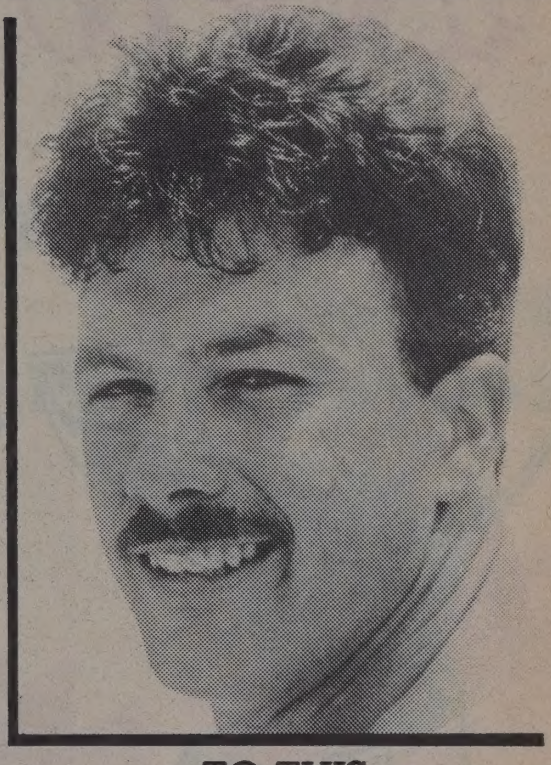
1510-C Piedmont Ave. • Ansley Square
Across from Crazy Ray'z
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 872-9747

It's Revolutionary! It's Exciting! It's a Solution!

HAIR REPLACEMENT



FROM THIS...



TO THIS

Over a decade ago. Apollo Hair Systems were introduced as a solution for men who wanted hair that wasn't a wig or toupee.

Apollo found the answer. Yet some men are apprehensive about a sudden change. That's understandable.

So now Apollo provides **HAIR PROGRESSION**. Hair progression is a **STEP** by **STEP** gradual process, so that slowly the look of your younger days with hair is restored.

You can swim, shampoo, play sports, sleep with confidence only permanent hair can give. You deserve the things in life that build your confidence and improve your appearance. The Apollo Hair Progression is one of those things.

YOU COULDN'T CHOOSE YOUR FIRST HEAD OF HAIR, BUT YOU CAN CHOOSE YOUR SECOND

HAIR APOLLO SYSTEMS

DO IT TODAY!
CALL
897-1727

Phoenix Office Park
1874 Piedmont Rd. NE
Suite 200-B
Atlanta, GA 30324

☐ YES, send me a Free color brochure!

Name_____

Address_____

City_____

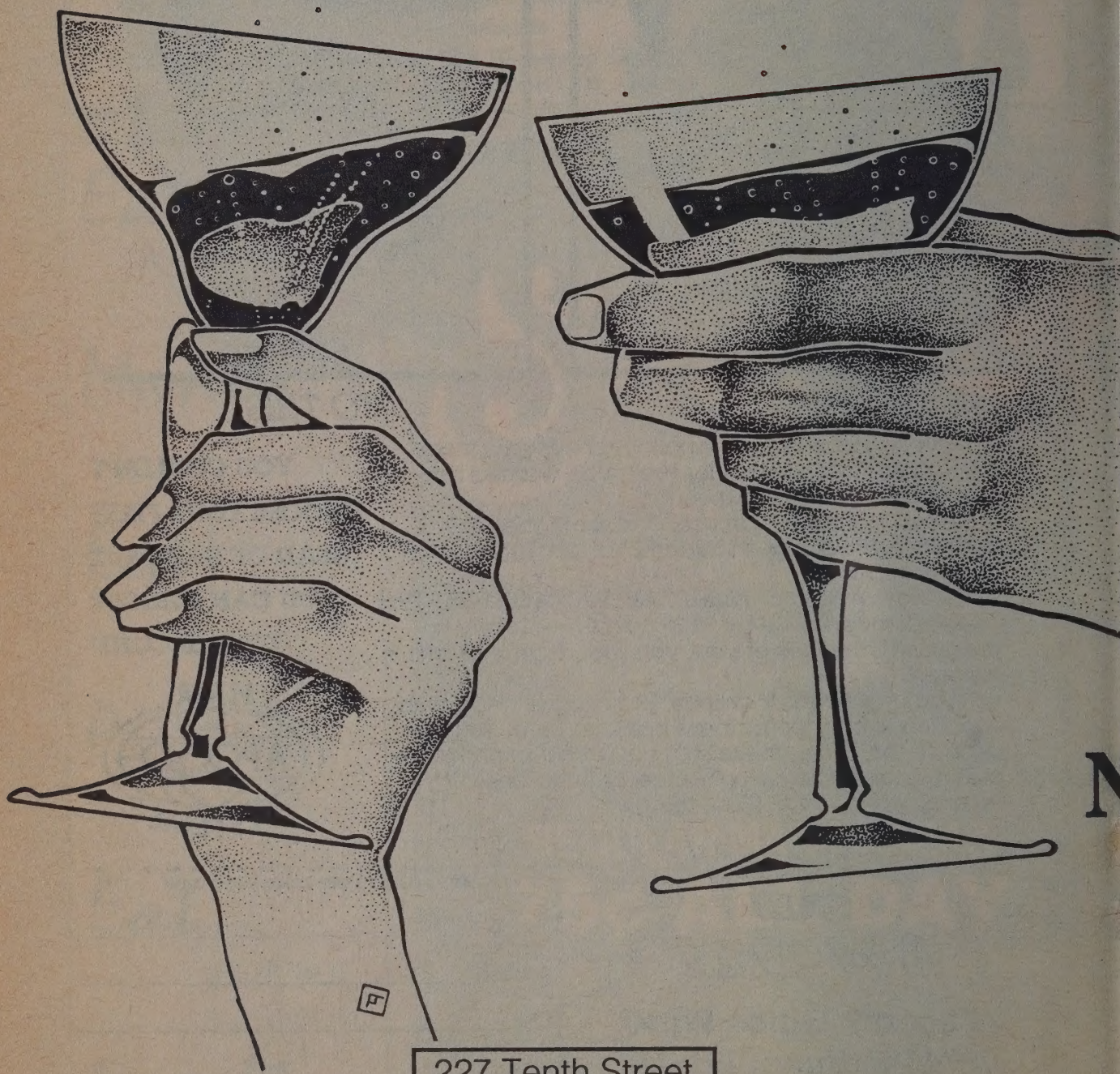
Sate _____ Zip _____

Res. Phone_____

Bus. Phone_____

T H E O F

New Year's



227 Tenth Street
A T L A N T A
404 892 7535

free parking • security patrolled • never a cover • hours: sun

I G I N A L

Eve in July

MONDAY, JULY 31

Midnight

FREE CHAMPAGNE • PARTY FAVORS

See The New Years Baby!

Sing Auld Lang Syne!

See Father Time on Staff!

HOTLANTA '89

Blake's

The Home of Southern Hospitality

ew Year's Day

Tuesday, August 1st

FREE BUFFET

Watch
The Fruit Bowl
starting at 4 pm

i – 2 pm - 4 am • sat – 2 pm - 3 am • open for lunch m-f 12 - 3

by Jack Nichols

DROP THE SOAP

Jack Nichols is the author of Men's Liberation *(Penguin Books) and* Welcome to Fire Island *(St. Martin's Press). He lives in Cocoa Beach, Florida.*

The Reverend Speakeasy, senior minister at *The First National Church of God,* has arrived in the church basement where our friends have hidden Al Goldstone in his bulletproofed confessional booth. Goldstone is regaining his more conventional consciousness after having bumped his head on the trip south. The question now poses itself as to whether Goldstone will be given sanctuary. News has come that the Ayatollah is pushing up daisies, however, and a relieved Goldstone is contemplating a return to his girlfriend in the North, and, perhaps, a formal wedding.

★ ★ ★

Dickgrabber winced at hearing Rev. Speakeasy's booming voice as it sounded down the stairwell.

"Who is down there? Who is in the basement? Is that you Dickgrabber?"

"Yes sir, please do join us," replied the Assistant Minister. As the older clergyman descended, Dickgrabber surveyed the faces of his companions, wondering what would be the reaction of his boss.

Speakeasy was wearing his clerical collar. Before he had a chance to speak, Goldstone posed the opening question.

"Why do you wear that collar?"

"I don't believe I've had the pleasure..." began Speakeasy, but Dickgrabber quickly made introductions.

"I wear it," explained Speakeasy, "so people will know that I'm doing God's work."

"Who told you that?" wondered Goldstone, "Was it God?"

"Why, yes."

"God talks to you?"

"Every day."

"Did he tell you to wear that collar?"

"Well, not exactly. It's a tradition in our church." Speakeasy frowned at the publisher, still wondering what was going on.

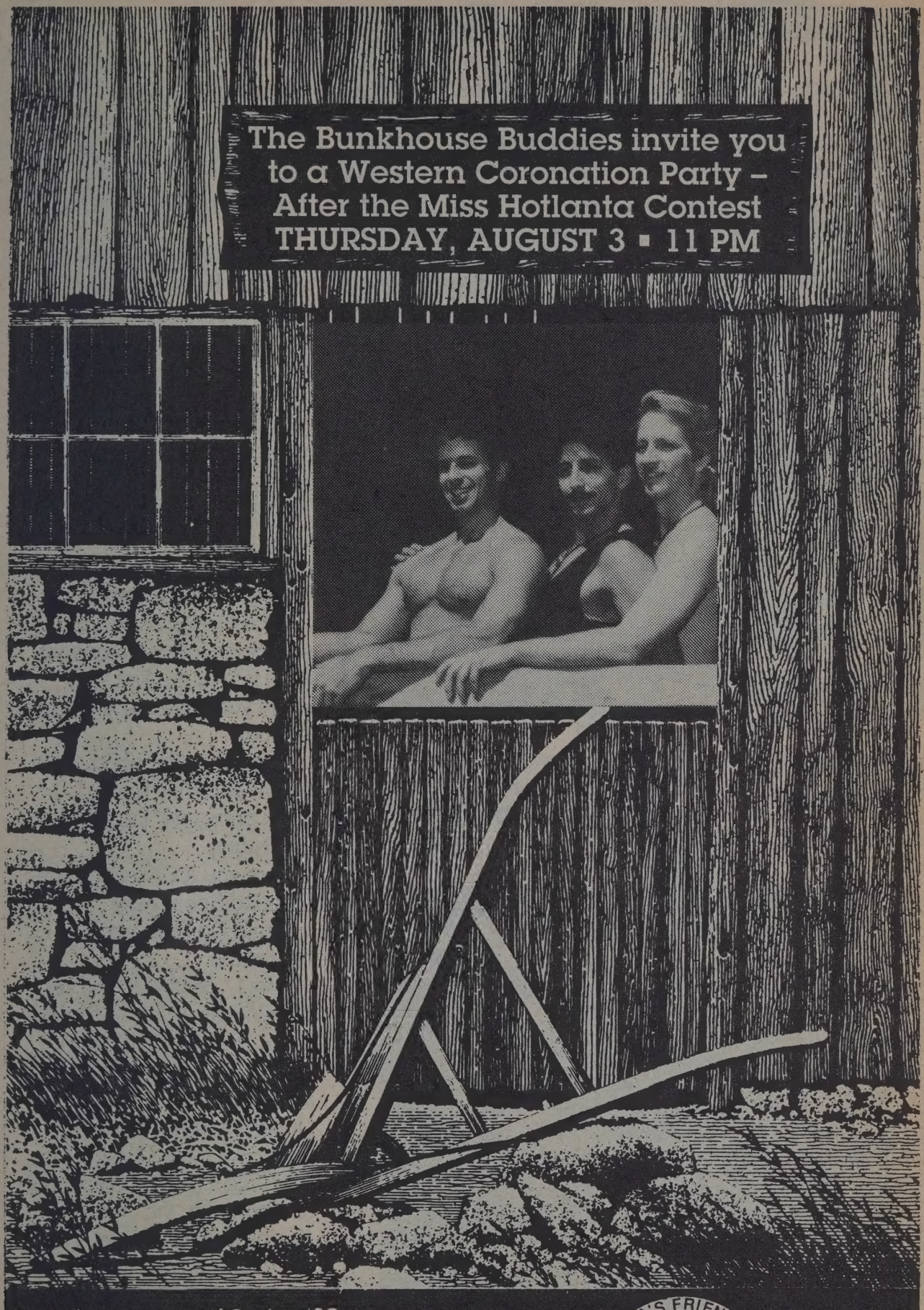
"What does God's voice sound like?" queried Goldstone.

"Oh," said Speakeasy, his eyes rolled back in his head, "It is a very majestic voice, a voice with great authority."

"What kind of work does God want you to do?"

"I've just received a new assignment," announced Speakeasy, "and I am joining forces with a man who has obviously seen the future. God tells me that this man is worthy, and that his cause is the cause of his own Almightyness."

Now it was Dickgrabber's



Proud Sponsors of Series '89

THE COVE

ATLANTA'S FRIENDLIEST 24 HOUR 24 PRIVATE CLUB

586 Worchester Drive, NE (Off Monroe Drive) Three Blocks from Piedmont Park
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 875 2477

turn to frown. "Who is he?" he asked.

"His name is Quick Joiner."

"The President of the Humpty Dumpty Brigade... those people who are opposed to frying and boiling unborn chicken eggs?"

"Well," admitted Speakeasy, "he *was* involved with that group, but now he has returned from the wicked North with a new plan. He discovered, you see, that it was alright to eat unfertilized eggs, since there aren't any chickens inside. And when the Supreme Court began taking his side against abortion, he saw the need, as I do, to go a step farther."

"Be careful," warned Ms. Cosmopolitan. "He took me to the White House and everything got mixed up. I don't want you to get mixed up too."

"Yes, we were in the North with him," added Butch, "and they took him to jail."

"He's willing to suffer for what he believes," said Speakeasy firmly.

"So what's this new step you're going to take?" asked Dickgrabber.

"Saving the Unborn is one thing," explained Speakeasy, "but there is a much larger group – once they've been rescued – that remains to be saved."

"And who are they?"

"The Unborn-Agains," said Speakeasy triumphantly. "It is only the first step when you save the life of an Unborn."

"How can somebody's life be saved if they haven't been born yet?" laughed Goldstone.

"Are you a Christian?" demanded Speakeasy.

"I'm a Do-Rite," replied Goldstone.

"Well," continued the senior minister, "If it's God's will for us to save the Unborn, just think how much more important it is to save the Unborn-Agains. The Unborns are saved for this life only. But if there is a spiritual abortion, and the Unborn-Agains aren't rescued, they go to hell for ever and ever. We're not talking a short earthly life, we're talking about Eternal Life! The entire Pro-Life Movement will fall into our column once they see the implications."

"What about the Un-

5 CLUB 5 1 'S

Pardon Our Dust While We Create A New Illusion.

Starting Wed., July 26
WICKED WEDNESDAY with WHITNEY
Hostess: Whitney Ferris Lee
Special Guests:
Sharon Scott, Ms. Newcomer International
Fabian Sanchez, Ms. City Wide
Regina Symms, Ms. Gallus Sweetheart
Cinamon, Ms. Dreamgirl
Showtime 11 & 1

Tues & Thurs • 10:30 & 12:00
BARE EXPRESSIONS

Fri & Sat • 11 & 1 **UNFORGETTABLE LADIES OF PONCE**

551 Ponce de Leon • Atlanta
404-873-4052

dead?" asked Goldstone, "I think you ought to rescue them too."

"What do you mean?"

"Well, you know, all those Unborn-Agains like me who go to their graves without ever hearing your message. Don't you think you oughta dig 'em up and tell 'em what's going on so they get rescued too?"

"But they've probably already gone to hell," said Speakeasy sadly.

"I wouldn't be so sure," persisted Goldstone, "If nobody is sure when life really begins, then nobody is really sure when afterlife begins either. I think there are a lot of corpses out there in cemeteries who are just waiting to be born again."

"What did you say your name was?" asked Speakeasy.

"Goldstone."

"That's Jewish, isn't it?"

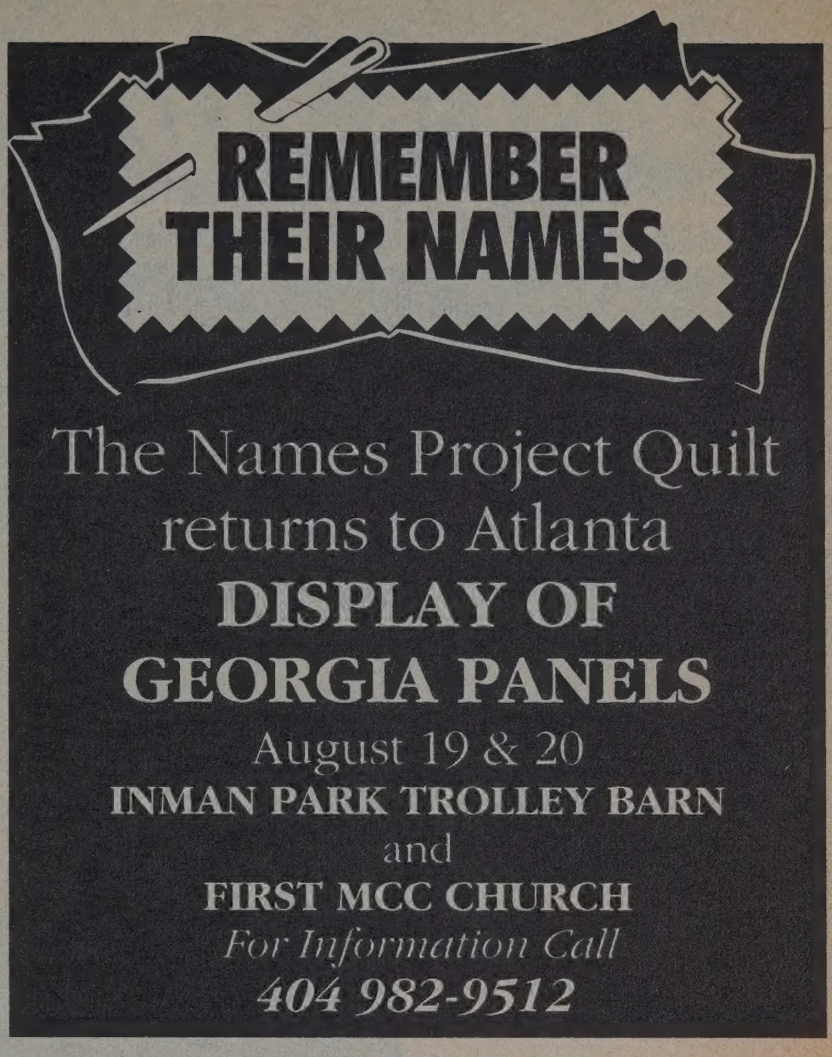
"Yes."

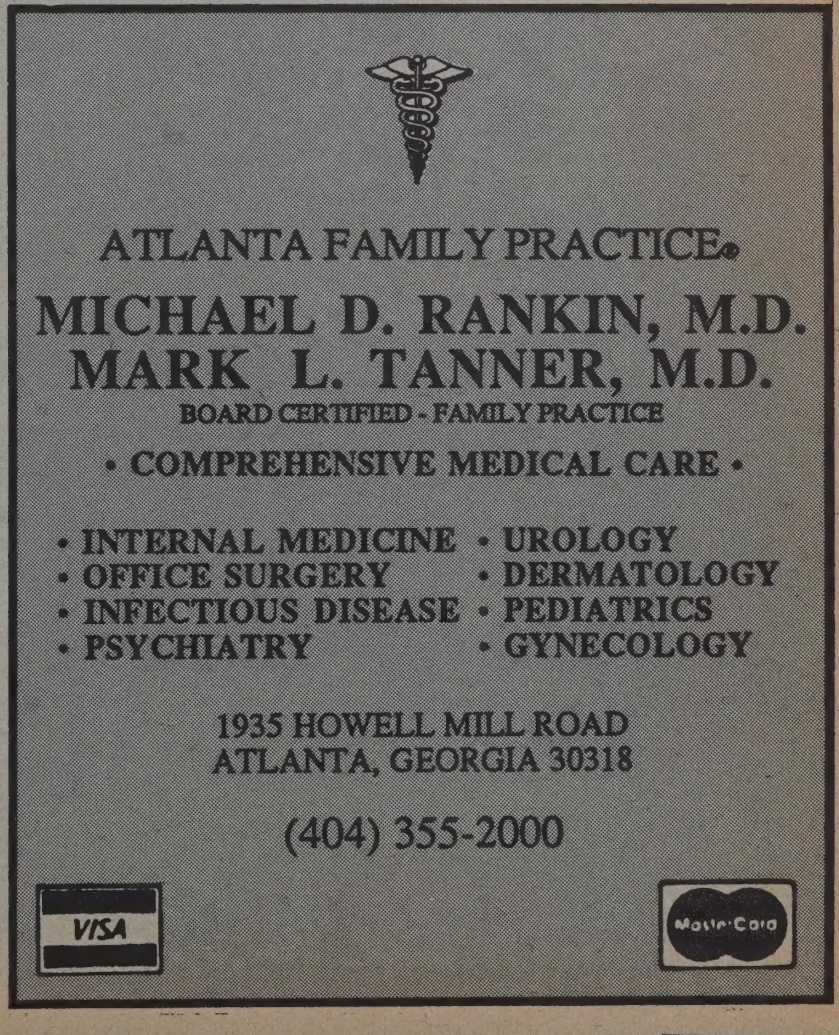
"Well, Jesus was Jewish. The Jews have made some excellent contributions. I think you've just made one. I'm going to discuss your idea with Mr. Joiner. Our new cause may just take up your idea, a ministry to the graveyards. Yes, the more I think of it, the more it makes sense."

The Reverend Dickgrabber closed his eyes, praying that he might avoid involvement in his boss's new scheme.

★ ★ ★

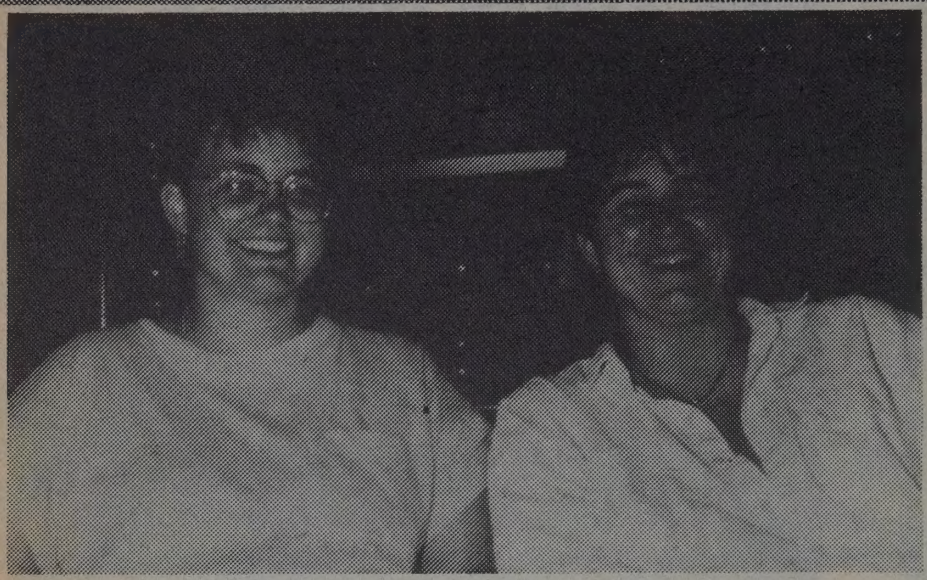
Next week you may be impelled to help save an Unborn-Again from a premature burial at your local interment center.



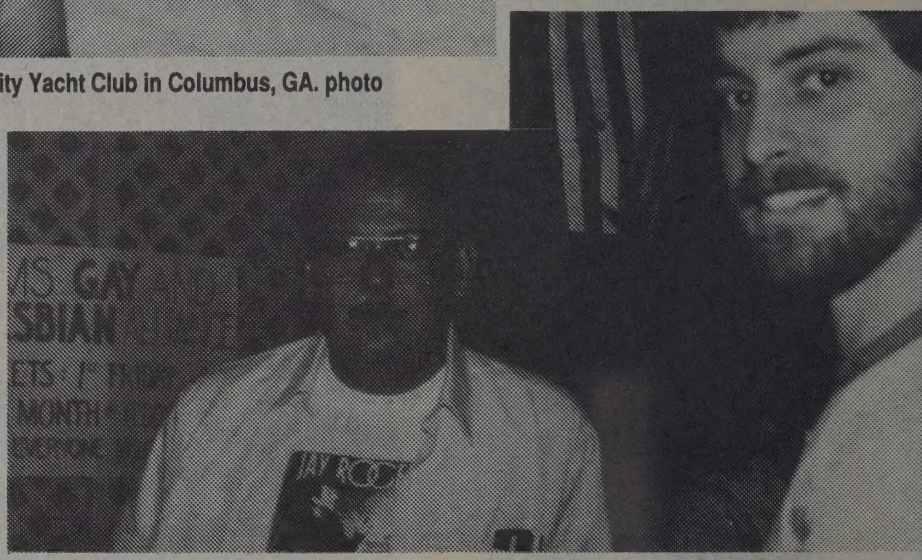


What's Up?

• Contests • Pageants • Bar Gossip • Community N



Just having a good time at The Fountain City Yacht Club in Columbus, GA. photo Hearst



July 4th weekend at Teddy Bear's in Biloxi – "Have you hugged your teddy today?" photo Hearst

Ok, so this isn't The Tower's Beach Party. Like everything else in Atlanta recently, it was rained out. photo Jim

Postmarked –

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM

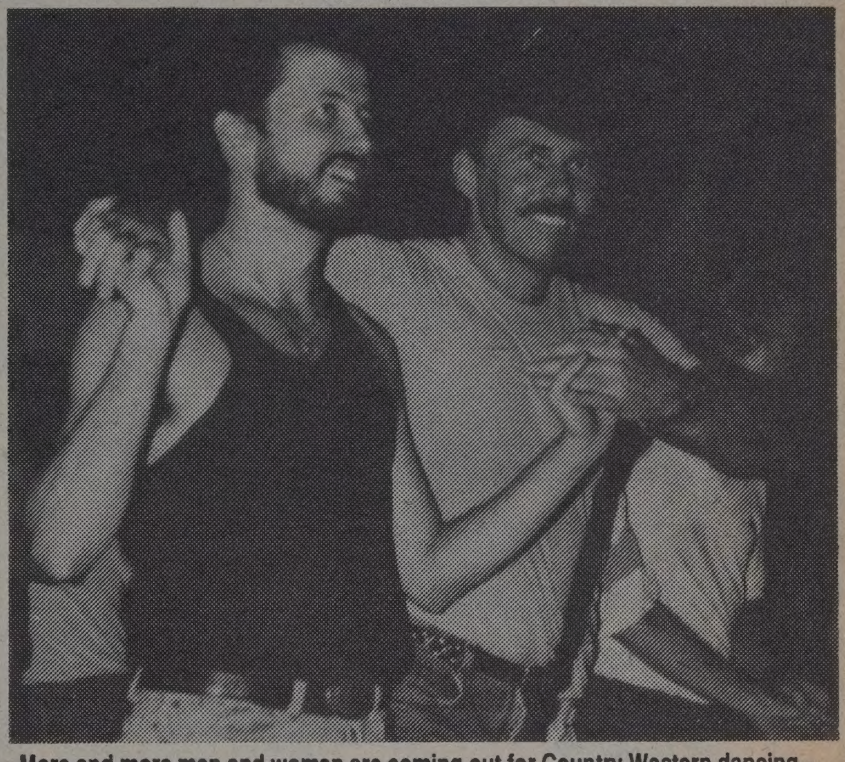
EVERYDAY – The Rage: HH daily 3-9p.

FRIDAY – Club 21: '80s Ladies Show • **The Rage:** Raging Cajun Style Buffet; Patio specials; shows at 11:30.

SATURDAY – The Rage: Patio specials; free buffet.

SUNDAY – Club 21: T-dance, 8-9p, live bands • **The Rage:** T-dance 5-9; Drink specials 5-9, 25¢; Shows at 10p.

TUESDAY – The Rage: Pool tourney 8, 11.



More and more men and women are coming out for Country Western dancing - Thursdays at The Cove. photo Barry

Just two of the hundreds of smiling faces that showed up to Hoe Down on fab food and drinks at Bulldog's 11th anniversary do in Atlanta. photo Jim

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM • HUNTSVILLE • MONTGOMERY

eunice crabtree's
cut-rate
delicatessen and bait shoppe
(the place for hot buns and night crawlers)

The entertainment complex of Birmingham

Courtyard bar opening soon

3201 3rd Avenue South
Birmingham, Alabama

Vieux Carre

Crazy Dayz & T-Dance • Sundays 4 - 9
Happy Hour Daily • 7 - 9 pm
Open 7 - 2 am Daily • Sunday 4 pm - 2 am

205 534-5970
1204 Posey St. • HUNTSVILLE

Rage

Wed. & Sun. – 5-9pm
T-DANCE
Mon.-Sun.
Open 3pm - Until

620 S. 29th St. • Birmingham
(205) 323-RAGE

atmosphere
Club 21

Open Wed 9pm-Until
Wed - Talent Night - $100
Thurs -Fri. - Progressive/
Alternative Music
Sat. - Shows
Sun. - Live Bands

117-1/2 N. 21st. Street
Birmingham
205-322-0469

COME SEE US

When you visit the ♥ of Dixie!

WEDNESDAY – Club 21: New Talent Showcase, $100 prize • **The Rage:** Drink specials, 5-9.
THURSDAY – Club 21: Progressive/ alternative music • **The Rage:** Pool tourney 8, 11.

HUNTSVILLE

FRIDAY – Vieux Carre: Shows night.
SATURDAY – Vieux Carre: Show night, HH 7-9.
SUNDAY – Vieux Carre: Shows 10 pm, Crazy Dayz 4-9.
MONDAY – Vieux Carre: Country Western Night.
TUESDAY – Vieux Carre: Easy listening night.
WEDNESDAY – Vieux Carre: HH 7-9, variety music.
THURSDAY – Vieux Carre: Disco.

Postmarked –

FLORIDA

Club Caribbean Resort and ***Hot Shots Magazine*** present the North Fork Middle River Raft Race on Labor Day, September 4, 1989 in Fort Lauderdale, Florida. The race is open to all gay businesses, organzations and individuals. All self-made rafts and water crafts will be launched from the Landing at the Club Caribbean Resort and race to the 26th Street Bridge and back to the Club Caribbean. For entry forms, rules and further information contact The Club Caribbean Resort, (305) 566-7471 or (800) 366-7299. Proceeds to benefit The Flamingo Freedom Band.

DAYTONA BEACH

Don't miss the 11th anniversary celebration at **Beachside Club** starting Friday, July 28 and going on till Sunday, July 30th. Special shows with Mom and the Boys, The Beachside Showgirls and special guests. Free champagne and door prizes every night.

DAILY – Beachside: 2-4-1 cocktails 10a-4p • **Boulevard St:** HH 3-7p, $1 well & beer • **7•69:** HH, Mon.-Fri. 11a-8p, Sa. & Su. 10a-8p.
SUNDAY – Boulevard: Shows • **7•69:** Hangover exorcism from 10a, buffet.
MONDAY – Boulevard: Progressive Music night, no cover • **The 769 Club:** Men's night, 1/2 price drinks & $1 beer.
TUESDAY – Boulevard: Wet Jock Contest, 25¢ drinks.
TUESDAY – Beachside: Wet Jockey Contest • **The 769 Club:** Pool Tourney.
WEDNESDAY – Beachside: 1/2 price nt. • **Boulevard:** Sex Express.
THURSDAY – Boulevard: 2 for 1 8-12 • **The 769 Club:** Liquor Bust.

FT. WALTON

FRIDAY – Chris' Cabaret: Shows w/ Courtney Lamour and Racine Corde.
SATURDAY – Chris' Cabaret: Shows with Courtney Lamour.
SUNDAY – Chris' Cabaret: Sun T-dance, 6p.

JACKSONVILLE

DAILY – Club M: Dinner buffet • **3rd Dimension:** Dinner and dance 7 nights a week.
FRIDAY – Club M: After Hours 2-4a w/ breakfast buffet, tont & tomorrow.

ORLANDO

FRIDAY – Parliament House: Male strippers • **Thunders:** Thunder Buns contest.

SATURDAY – Thunders: Thundermen Dancers, 75¢ dom beer 10p mid.

SUNDAY – Parliament House: T-Dance, 4-9p • **Thunders:** Tea dance 3p: $1 dom beer 10p-mid.

COMING UP – Parliament House: Miss Florida Continental, Aug. 7.

PANAMA CITY

There will be a Panama City Reunion August 25-27 for everyone who lived there in the 70's. If intertested, write to Pete Bogerd, 2010 McKinley Ave., Montgomery, AL 36107.

EVERYDAY – Beachstreet Bar & Grill: Shows every night; 2-4-1 Mon. - Thurs Mid. till 3a • **Fiesta Room:** Shows nightly featuring Bobby Shane, Dana Sinclair, Vonice Foxx, Tiffany Lynn • **La Royale:** HH till 7:30

FRIDAY – Beachstreet Bar & Grill: Shows • **Fiesta Room:** Shows.

SATURDAY – Beachstreet Bar & Grill: Shows • **Fiesta Room:** Shows.

SUNDAY – Beachstreet Bar & Grill: HH all day.

THURSDAY – Fiesta Room: $1.75 bar drinks after 7:30 • **La Royale:** $1.75 bar drinks after 7:30.

PENSACOLA

Make plans to attend **Fantasy's** 1st anniversary celebration on Friday, July 28 special shows featuring Romeo Productions and the Fantasy Male Revue.

EVERYDAY – Fantasy: HH everday 1-7, $1 well; never a cover • **Round-Up:** $1 Well till 7 pm.

FRIDAY – Fantasy: Shows.

SATURDAY – Fantasy: Shows.

SUNDAY – Fantasy: Shows • **The Office:** Sunday T-Dance on the Skyline Terrace.

MONDAY – Fantasy: HH all night • **Round-Up:** $10 bar tab giveaway at 7-9-11-1 thru Thursday.

TUESDAY – Fantasy: HH all night.

WEDNESDAY – Fantasy: Drink and Drown plus shows.

THURSDAY – Fantasy: Beer Bust.

Postmarked –
GEORGIA

ATLANTA

DAILY – Blake's: Lunch M-F; HH Buffet 7 days, 4-7p • **Cove:** Delights' Girll open 24-hrs, 7 days • **Crazy Ray'z:** Lunch 11:30a.-5p; Dinner 6p.-mid; Cha Cha 10p.-close.

FRIDAY – Crazy Ray'z: *Friday Follies w/ Kristy Kaye, Lena Lust, Apple Love 11, 12:30, 2; Prime Rib night • **Deana's:** Southern Country party, 8p • **551:** Shows, tont & tomorrow, 11p & 1a • **Frank's:** Piano music with Lyra Lee & Lee LaForge, 9p-2a • **Gallus:** Prime Rib spec in Dining Rm • **Lipstix:** Shows 11p & 1a; *Special Guest Carmen Del Rio • **JR's X-Change:** High energy dance with John & Buc • **Sports Page:** The Women return show.

SATURDAY – Blakes: Brunch Buffet;

GEORGIA

• SAVANNAH • VALDOSTA • COLUMBUS • AUGUSTA •

SAVANNAH
Bay St. at Jefferson St.

Club 1
JEFFERSON
LOOK TO THE LEADER!

SAVANNAH'S ONLY MULTI-LEVEL DANCE, SHOW, & ENTERTAINMENT COMPLEX!

*WEEKLY DRINK SPECIALS
*SHOWS & ENTERTAINMENT
*POOL & DART TOURNAMENTS

Information Number
912-232-0200

FACES III
Savannah's only cruise bar
A true Savannah tradition
built in 1817
Mon-Sat – 4pm-3am
Sun – 4pm-2am
Patio • Deli Restaurant
17 Lincoln St. • Savannah
233-3520

MASQUERADES

2623 Dean's Bridge Road
Augusta, Georgia 30906
(404) 796-8114

Connections
Where South Georgia Parties
A full service bar
18-20 welcome with ID!
132 N. Ashley • Valdosta
912-242-2092

– NOW OPEN –
Fountain City Yacht Club
MIX DRINKS – DANCING
POOL – GAMES – SHOWS
OPEN 8 pm – 2 am
Mon. – Sat.
CP Entertainment
Downtown Columbus Ga. 1214 First Ave. • Call 322-8682

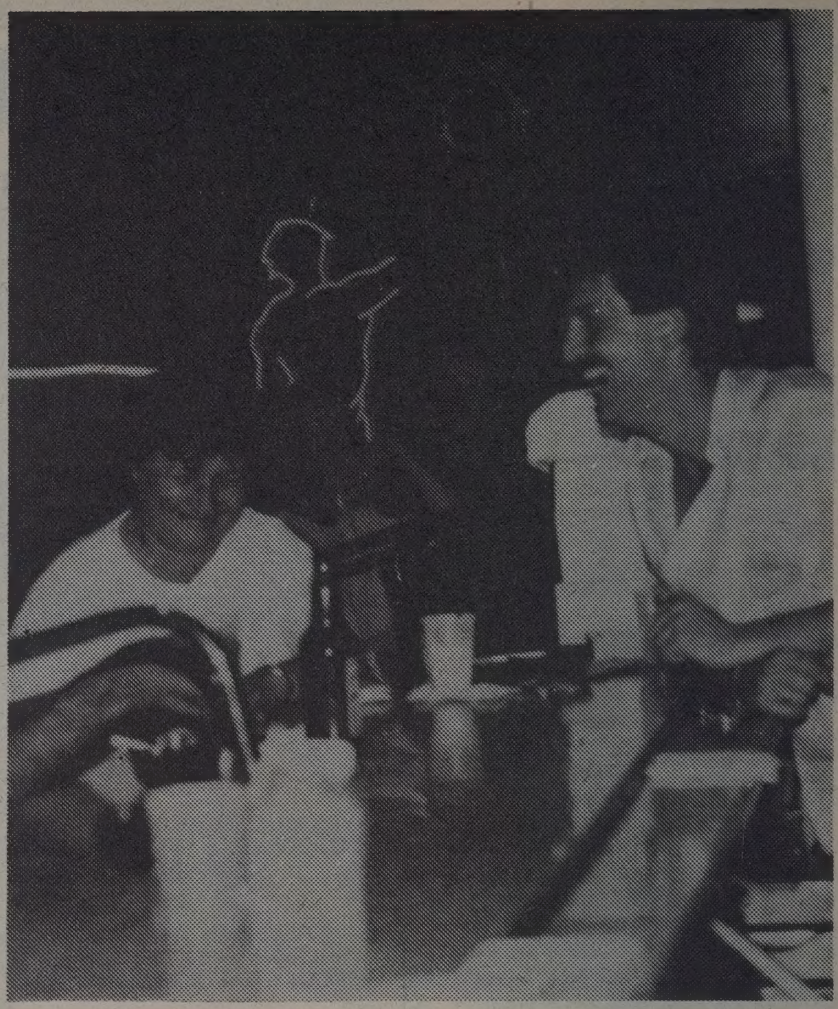
Saturday & Sunday
2 pm
Lotion Potion Weekends
Heat up with sunbathing on the deck...
Cool down with our new frozen potions.

The Women... Have Returned
Atlanta's Only Women's Show
Fridays – 11 pm

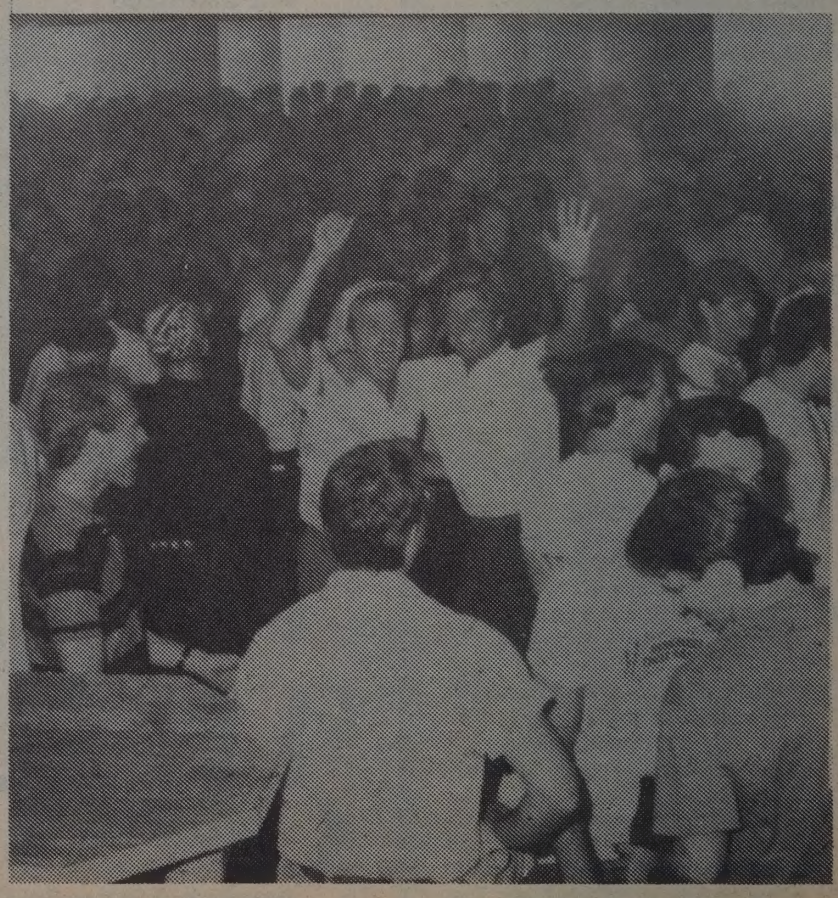
HVA presents
Monday Night
Three-Way Volleyball
7 pm

Scotty's 4-D Café
NOW OPEN
Wed-Sun
8 pm - 2 am

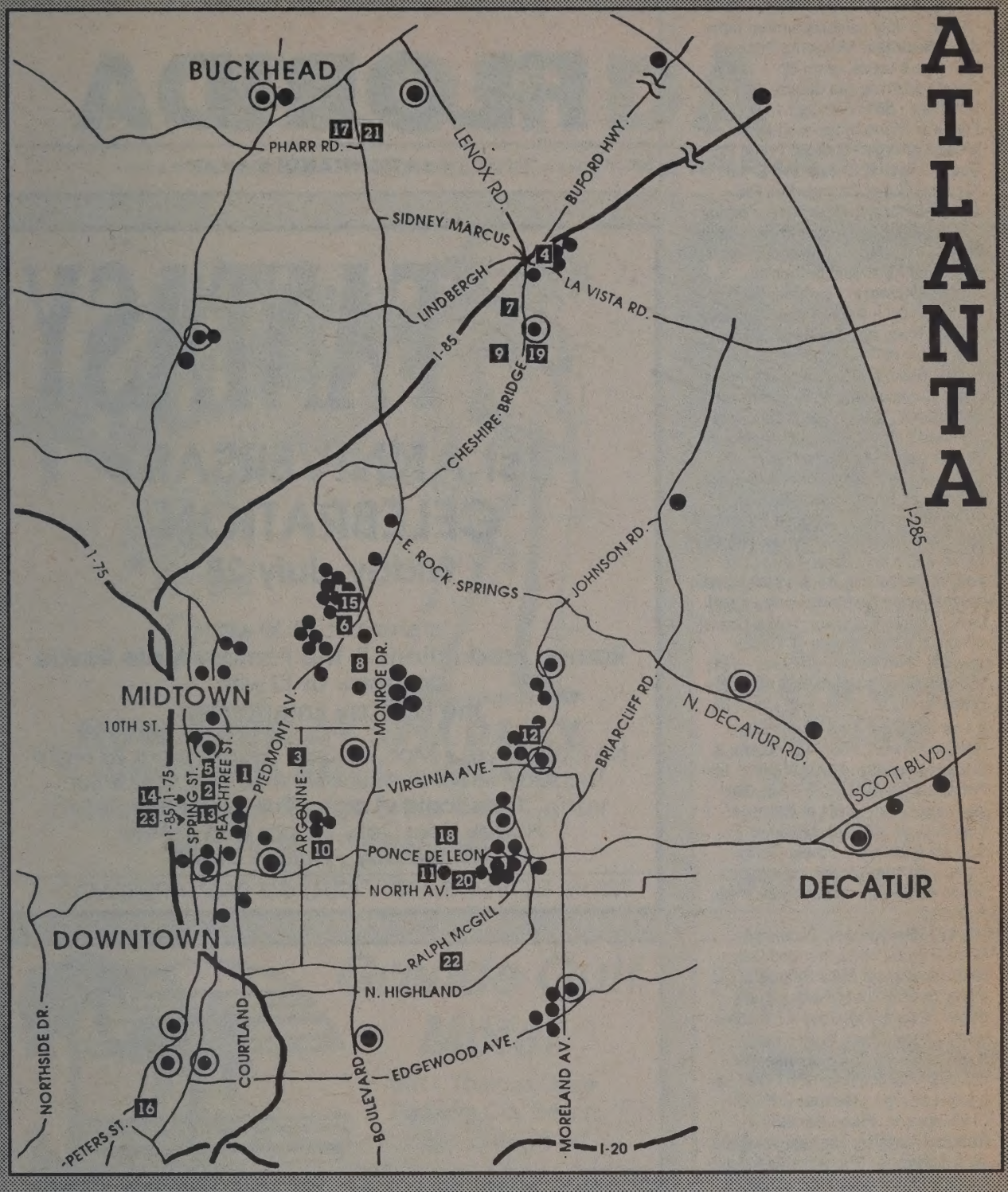
2069 Cheshire Bridge
Atlanta, Georgia
404 636 7517
Gentlemen Always Welcome
Serving the Community for 10 Years



Craig pretends to laugh at one of Arlene's bad jokes at Atlanta's 551. photo Barry



Petrus was packed for GAPAC's "Lagniappe" fundraiser in Atlanta. photo Jim



ATLANTA

AREA CODE 404

- ● Distribution Locations
- ◉ Street Boxes
- ■ Bar Locations

1-Armory
836 Juniper.....881-9280

2-Backstreet
845 Peachtree.....873-1986

3-Blake's
227 10th St.....892-7535

4-Buddies
Cheshire Square.....634-5895

5-Bulldog & Co.
893 Peachtree.....872-3025

6-Burkhart's
Ansley Square.....872-4403

7-Conference Room
1086 Alco St.....634-6478

8-The Cove
586 Worchester.....875-2477

6-Crazy Ray'z
1492 Piedmont.....873-4655

9-Deana's One More Time
1890 Cheshire Bridge Rd....874-0980

10-Eagle
308 Ponce De Leon.....87EAGLE

11-551 Downstairs
551 Ponce de Leon.....873-4052

12-Frank's Place
778 N. Highland.....881-0259

13-Gallus Bar & Grill
49 6th St.....892-8983

18-JR's X-Change
Ponce Square.....874-7725

4-Lipstix
Cheshire Square.....633-0452

14-Loretta's
708 Spring St.....874-8125

15-New Order
1544 Piedmont.....874-8247

16-The Pear Garden
111 Luckie St.....659-4055

17-Pharr Library
550 Pharr Rd.....262-2525

19-The Sports Page
2069 Cheshire Bridge.....636-7517

20-Tin Lizzie
Ford Factory Square.....874-3961

21-Toolulah's
3041 Piedmont.....262-9229

22-Tower Lounge
735 Ralph McGill.....688-5463

23-Weekends
688 Spring St.....875-5835

Locations are approximate. Call bar for directions.

*Xmas in July celebration thru Monday • **Buddies:** Margarita Pitchers with Joe & tacos, noon-8p • **The Cove:** Morning tea dance, 8a-1p with Da'z • **551:** Full cast 11 & 1 • **Frank's:** Piano music with Lyra Lee & Lee LaForge • **Gallus:** Prime Rib Spec • **Lipstix:** Shows 11p & 1a; *Special Guest Carmen Del Rio • **JR's X-Change:** High energy dance wth John & Buc • **The Tower:** Oldies night • **Two Moon Junction:** Afternoon Volleyball and brunch.

SUNDAY – **Armory:** *Summer Pumps Party, 9:00p • **Backstreet:** Cookout 4p; Big Ruby and the Street Girls with Show at 8p • **Blake's:** Brunch Buffet; Blake's Male Strippers • **Buddies:** Cookout 4 pm • **Burkhart's:** Buffet 2pm; Taisha Wallis presents Burkhart's Boys • **The Cove:** Morning tea dance, 8a-1p with Da'z • **Conference Room:** Free cookout at 6p • **Crazy Ray'z:** *Gospel Girls, Morticia DeVille, Chocolate Thunder and Terry Vanessa Coleman at 8:30; Show with Kristy Kaye, Lena Lust and DeDe Devore, 11 & 12:30 • **Deana's:** *Ashley Nicole Presents Apple Love, Lauren Michaels, Diana Grant at 10 & 11:30p • **Eagle:** T-Dance 8pm till; *Wet Jockey Contest • **551;** *Gospel Hour with Morticia at 5:00 • **Frank's:** Piano music with Lyra Lee & Lee LaForge; Free Chili 4:30p • **Gallus:** Brunch, noon-4p • **Gene & Gabe's Upstairs:** Michael West, 9p • **Petrus:** Sunday brunch 11-3; Garden party 3-9p • **JR's X-Change:** Free Brunch 12:30-3; T-Dance 3; Special shooters • **Tower:** Zany Sundays • **Two Moon Junction:** beach volleyball • **Weekends:** Free Buffet.

MONDAY – **Backstreet:** Ladies Nt; Special guest bartender and DJ; • **Blake's:** Blake's Male Strippers; *New Year's in July Party • **Bulldogs:** *Country Mondays • **Burkharts:** *New Year's in July Party, champagne, favors, noisemakers • **Frank's:** Piano music with Lyra Lee & Lee LaForge • **Gallus:** S Fried Chick spec in Piano Bar/Grill • **Gabe's Upstairs:** Michael West, 9p • **JR's Xchange:** Progressive Music • **Lipstix:** *Miss Southeast World, 10:30 • **Tower:** Marvelous Mondays • **Weekends:** Show with Christine DeAngelo, Ebony and Courtney.

TUESDAY – **Backstreet:** Oldies Nt, *Torch Songs on the Roof, 9 & 11 • **Blake's:** *New Year's Day in July free buffet • **Cafe Rotisserie:** Open Hand Benefit, use coupon in Edibles section • **Cove:** A blast from the past with Jim Lewis DJ, 9p - 1a • **Deana's:** Country Nt, dance lessons, 8p • **551:** Bare Expressions, 10:30p & mid • **Frank's:** Piano music with Lyra Lee & Lee LaForge • **Gallus:** 2-4-1 in dining rm.

WEDNESDAY – **Backstreet:** Late Night Buffet • **The Cove:** Progressive music • **Cafe Rotisserie:** Open Hand Benefit, use coupon in Edibles section • **Conference Room:** Schnapps Club • **Eagle:** Luigi's Spaghetti Din-

FLORIDA

• • • PANHANDLE • • •

FANTASY

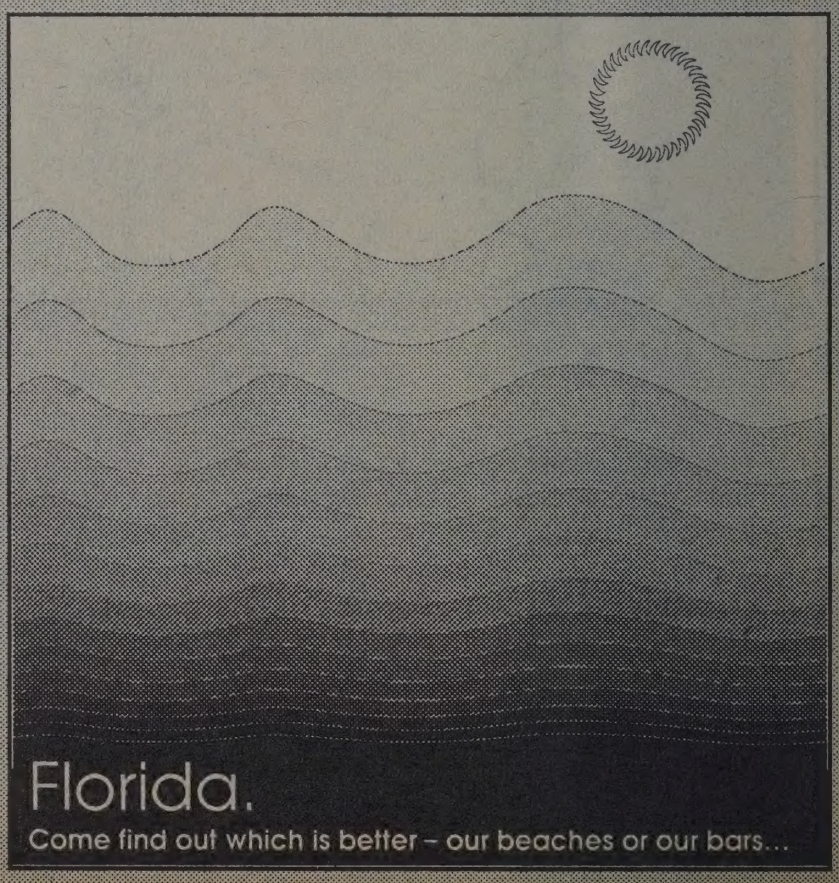
1st ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

Friday, July 28

1st show at 10:30 with
Romeo Productions & The Fantasy Male Revue
2nd show at 12 with
the Fantasy Entertainers

No Cover Ever • Mon. & Tues. - Happy Hour All Night
Thursday - Beer Bust; Shows Wed., Fri., Sat. & Sun.
Pensacola's Largest Full Liquor Bar
Happy Hour Daily 1-7 pm with $1 Well
Wednesday – Drink & Drown

720 W. GOVERNMENT • (904) 433-9407 • PENSACOLA



FLORIDA

• • • PENSACOLA • • • PANAMA CITY • • • FT. WALTON BEACH • • •

NOW OPEN AT 1PM DAILY
SERVING FULL LIQUOR
Between the Bay Bridge & the Civic Center
706 E. Gregory • 904-433-8482
PENSACOLA

GREAT ENTERTAINMENT
Disco, Cruisy Patio, Pool Table
FIESTA ROOM
110 Harrison Ave.
904-763-9476

LA ROYALE
100 Harrision Ave.
904-763-9110

PANAMA CITY, FL

Grande Gulf Motel

6014 Thomas Drive
Panama City Beach
904-234-3951
ON PANAMA CITY BEACH

OPEN 7 DAYS — OPEN 24 HOURS

BJ's

"BRING YOUR BUNS ON TO THE BEACH"

• All Types of Hot Dogs and Sandwiches •

ICE COLD BEER

74 N.W. Beal Pkwy. Bel-Air Shopping Center
(Near Army Navy)
Ft. Walton Beach, Florida 32548 **904 • 244-3005**

The Office

on wright street

▼ PENSACOLA'S HOTTEST NEW PARTY BAR IS OPEN

▼ Sunday T-Dance
▼ on the
▼ Skyline Terrace

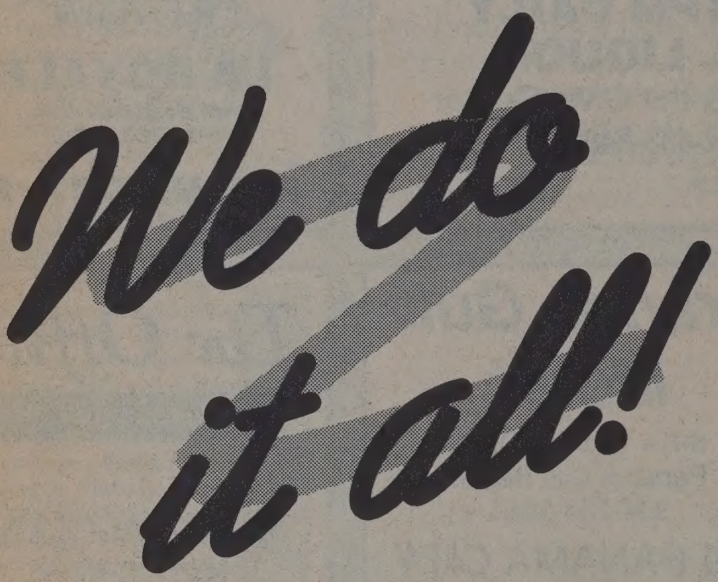
406 E. Wright St.
(Behind the Hilton)
(904) 432-7969

Look To Your Community First

BLAKELY

PRINTING SERVICES

A Full Service Printer



Call Today
404 299-0404

3529-D Church Street
Clarkston, GA 30021

ner 7-10p, $3.50 • **First MCC:** Mid-week Prayer Service • **551:** Wicked Wednesday with Whitney • **Frank's:** Piano music with Lyra Lee & Lee La-Forge • **Gallus:** Surf & Turf spec in Restaurant • **JR's Xchange:** Blast from the Past • **The Tower:** Jill's cookin' pizza; pool tournament, 8p • **Two Moon Junction:** 25¢ draft • **Weekends:** Drag Queen Jello Wrestling.

THURSDAY – Cafe Rotisserie: Open Hand Benefit, use coupon in Edibles section • **The Cove:** Country/ Western Dancing 9p.-mid. • **551:** Bare Expressions, 10:30p & mid • **Frank's:** Piano music with Lyra Lee & Lee LaForge • **Gallus:** 2-4-1 in Piano Bar/Grill; Surf & Turf spec in Restaurant • **Lipstix:** *Miss Hotlanta River Expo • **The Pharr:** The Buckhead Boys 9:30p • **Weekends:** Free Pizza.

COMING UP – Buddies: 1st Anniversary, Aug. 10-12 • **Cove:** Western Coronation, Aug. 3 • **Lipstix:** Miss Lipstix, Aug. 13.

AUGUSTA

SATURDAY – Masquerades: HH drawings.

TUESDAY – Masquerades: Ladies Wet T-Shirt Contest.

WEDNESDAY – Masquerades: Shows 11 & 12.

THURSDAY – Masquerades: Single's night with buffet.

SAVANNAH

DAILY – Faces II: HH specs 4p

FRIDAY – Club 1: Dart Tournament, Dance, Shows & Entertainment • **Who's Who:** Shows.

SATURDAY – Club 1: Dance, Shows and entertainment • **Who's Who:** Shows.

SUNDAY – Who's Who: Shows.

MONDAY – Club 1: $1.00 Well & Draft, schnapps specials • **Who's Who:** Shows, beat the clock.

TUESDAY – Club 1: Club card night, Draft & Wine Specials • **Who's Who:** Schnapps, draft, wine specials.

WEDNESDAY – Club 1: Wild Wednesday begins with 10¢ drinks, Shows • **Who's Who:** The original Drink 'n Drown.

THURSDAY – Club I: Bottled & Canned Beer Specials; pool and dart tournaments • **Who's Who:** Pot night.

VALDOSTA

FRIDAY – Connections: Hourly Specials.

SATURDAY – Connections: Beat the Clock.

TUESDAY – Connections: HH until 10 pm through Thursday.

Postmarked –

N. CAROLINA

CHARLOTTE

SUNDAY – Scorpio: Show with Brandy Alexander, Tracy Morgan, Stacey Jackson.

WEDNESDAY – Scorpio: Show with Brandy Alexander, Monica Sanders, Tina Terrell.

DURHAM

FRIDAY – Power Co: Big Party Nt.

FLORIDA

• • • • ORLANDO • • • • DAYTONA BEACH • • • • JACKSONVILLE • • • •

Buccaneer Motel

Pool • Cable
Refrigerators in Every Room
2301 N. Atlantic • 904 253-9678
DAYTONA BEACH
Mention ETC for Discount

IN ORLANDO

Hank's Place

5026 Edgewater

BOULEVARD Station
DAYTONA BEACH FLORIDA

The Hot Spot to Dance

542 Seabreeze Blvd. • Daytona Beach • 904-258-3827
Rear Entrance

JACKSONVILLE'S FINEST

THE THIRD DIMENSION

Dinner & Dance
7 Nights a Week
711 Edison • (904) 353-6316

The center of Florida's gay life

WEEKLY SPECIALS
$190+tx/1 wk
$320+tx/2 wks
DOUBLE OR SINGLE

PH
PARLIAMENT HOUSE

Miss. Florida Continental

Coming Monday, August 7

120 ROOMS • TROPICAL POOL
POWERHOUSE DISCO + 5 OTHER BARS

410 N. Orange Blossom • Orlando • (407) 425-7571

It's Showtime!

at

Time Out!

Friday August 4
midnight

$5 cover

starring

The Internationally Known:

Samantha Hunter

★★★

Erica Fontaine

★★★

Myrtle Beaches' Very Own Mistress of Ceremonies

Erica Sommers

Open Mon - Fri 8 pm • Sat 8 pm - 12 am

520 8th Avenue, N. • Myrtle Beach, SC • 803-448-1180

(for bookings call 803-448-1180)

NORTH CAROLINA

FAYETTEVILLE • GREENSBORO • WILMINGTON • CHARLOTTE • DURHAM

Sunday, July 30

Brandy Alexander Returns

Tracy Morgan
Stacey Jackson

SCORPIO

2301 Freedom Drive
Charlotte • 704-373-9124

E•T•C•E•T•E•R•A

DURHAM

Wednesday & Friday Big Party nights
21 and over

Thursday & Saturday Non-Alcoholic Night
18 and over
Cocktails available for over 21

315 West Main St.
Durham
919/683-1151

Power Company

Goldsboro's Newest

★ ★ ★ **BILLIE BOYS** ★ ★ ★
Private Club

OPEN: Thurs., Fri., & Sat. – 1:00 p.m.-1:00 a.m.
LIVE ENTERTAINMENT
126 E. Walnut St., Downtown Goldsboro
For Information Call
919-736-3778 or 919-734-9559

We don't like Jesse Helms either, but we still visit

NORTH CAROLINA

SATURDAY – Power Co: Non-alcohol Nt, mixed drinks available.
SUNDAY – Power Co.: Misty Knight and reptiles.
WEDNESDAY – Power Co: Big Party Nt.
THURSDAY – Power Co: Non-alcohol Nt, mixed drinks available.

Postmarked –

S. CAROLINA

CHARLESTON

DAILY – Dudley's: HH 4-8p, Mon-Sat • **Tremors:** Open Wed-Fri, 9p-5a; Sat 9p-2a; closed Mon & Tue.
SUNDAY – Dudley's: Mexican Fiesta Nt.

COLUMBIA

EVERY DAY – The Alternative: Dance floor open till 4a, Mon.-Fri. and till 2a Sat. & Sun.
FRIDAY – The Alternative: Hot Hot Hot Men • **The Playground:** The Playground Boys.
SATURDAY – The Alternative: *Cabaret show • **The New Tribe Motorcycle Club:** evry 2nd Sat, 6p, call 782-8659 • **The Playground:** The Playground Boys.
SUNDAY – The Alternative: *Sabrina Starr and Co. • **Lutherans Concerned** meets every third Sun. at 4p at 728 Pickens St • **Playground:** Show night.
MONDAY – The Alternative: HH all night till 4a • **Playground:** Boiled Shrimp night.
TUESDAY – The Alternative: Tequila/ wooden nickel night • **Playground:** Pool Tourney at Rear Entrance.
WEDNESDAY – The Alternative: *Amateur Strip Off with Samantha Hunter • **Playground:** Chicken wing night at Rear Entrance and Quiet Lounge.
THURSDAY – The Alternative: Birthday bash starts thru Sunday • **Playground:** Wet Jock Strap and Wet Teddy contest; Strip revue.

GREENVILLE

DAILY – Bushwackers: HH M-F 6-8p.
SUNDAY – Bushwackers: $1.50 Bar brands & 50¢ off goosenecks 7-8p; Volleyball 4-7 • **The Castle:** Sable Channel, Paulene Sweet, Dannille.
TUESDAY – Bushwacker's: Country night 8-11 with special beer boot available.

MYRTLE BEACH

MONDAY – Time Out: Drawings for prizes worth $75-$125, 12p.
THURSDAY – Time Out: Pool tournament, 10 pm.
COMING UP – Time Out: Showtime starring Samantha Hunter, Erica Fontaine, Erica Sommers, Aug. 4.

Postmarked –

TENNESSEE

KNOXVILLE

DAILY – Carousel II: 2 for 1 well 9-10p.
FRIDAY – Carousel II: Shows.
SUNDAY – Carousel II: Beer Bust 9-2, Shows 11 & 1.
WEDNESDAY – Carousel II: Beer Bust 9-2, Show at 12:30.

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON • COLUMBIA • MYRTLE BEACH
HILTON HEAD • GREENVILLE

TREMORS!!

It's new, it's fun, it's shattering!!
Open Wednesday-Friday After Hours - 9pm-5am
Saturday-Sunday - 9pm-2am
Closed Monday-Tuesday

525 East Bay Street, Charleston • (803) 722-5994

MALE AND FEMALE
PERSONAL & PEN-FRIEND
CONTACTS-NATIONWIDE

"Connections"

MAKING CONTACTS NATIONWIDE
NO-FEE/NO CHARGE EVER!
SERVING THE GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY IN THE SOUTHEAST
Send today for Free Copy of Newsletter
SEND S.A.S.E. TODAY FOR FREE INFORMATION
P.O. BOX 8653
MYRTLE BEACH, SC 29578

THE UPSTATE'S PARTY BAR!

621 COMPLEX

12 noon - till 4 am daily

Bushwacker's Pub
• Cruise
• Dance

Ambush Poolside Bar
• Private
• Sunbathing
• Frozen Drinks

Paradise Bar and Patio
• Intimate tropical Setting

BUSHWACKERS
621 Airport Road, Greenville, SC
(803) 234-6767 5 Mins from I-85

It's Time to Take

Time Out!

• Complete Bar & Grill
• Dance Floor
• No Cover
Except Show Nights
Open Mon-Fri 8pm
Sat – 8pm-12am

520 8th Ave N.
Myrtle Beach, SC
(803) 448-1180

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON • COLUMBIA • MYRTLE BEACH • HILTON HEAD • GREENVILLE

Alternative

Columbia's real party place!

FRIDAY
Hot, Hot, Hot! Men

SATURDAY
Cabaret show

SUNDAY
Sabrina Starr & Company

Every Wednesday Night - Amateur Strip Off w/ our new hostess Samantha Hunter

1404 1/2 Gervais St.
Columbia, SC 29201
803 252 8144

The Castle

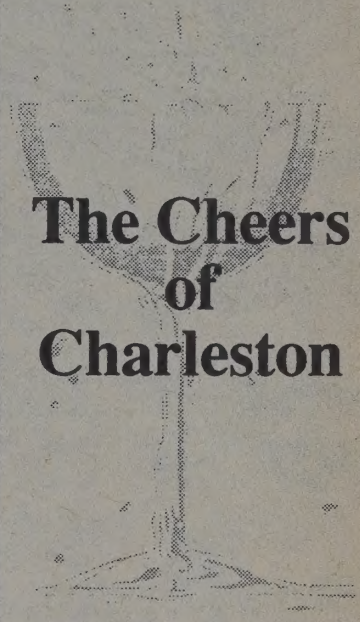
Private Club

Open
Monday - Friday
8:00 p.m. - 4 a.m.
Saturday - Sunday
8 p.m. - 3 a.m.

#8 LeGrand Blvd.
P.O. Box 16466
Greenville, S.C. 29606
(803) 235-9949

Guest Call For Arrangements

Dudley's INC.



The Cheers of Charleston

346 King St
Charleston

803
723-2784

The Playground

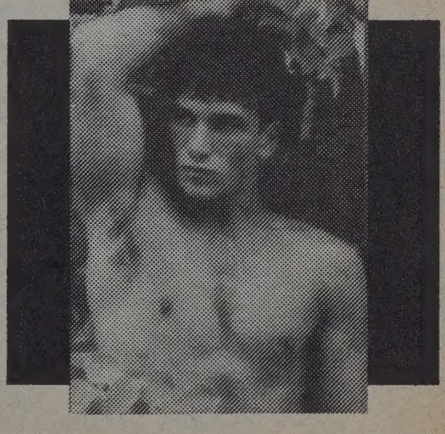
4 - X The Fun!

Home of happiness and good times

The Southeast's Largest Gay/Lesbian Complex

The Rear Entrance • Don't Tell Mama Lounge • The Quiet Lounge • The Main Bar

Coming Soon: **Monday Night is Boiled Shrimp Night**



Every Friday & Saturday

The Playground Boys

Male Revue

in the Main Bar

Unannounced entertainment specials every weekend.
We only pour premium liquors!
Smirnoff • Bacardi • Jim Beam • Scotch/Black and White and so on.
"DON'T WORRY, BE HAPPY, BE SAFE"
Playground Boys Booking Info: Call 1-803-779-0963

803 779 0963 ▪ 1800 Blanding Street ▪ Columbia, SC 29201

Nicole DuBois recently won the title of Miss Gay Mid-America, a preliminary to Miss Gay America which will be held in Dallas in late October.

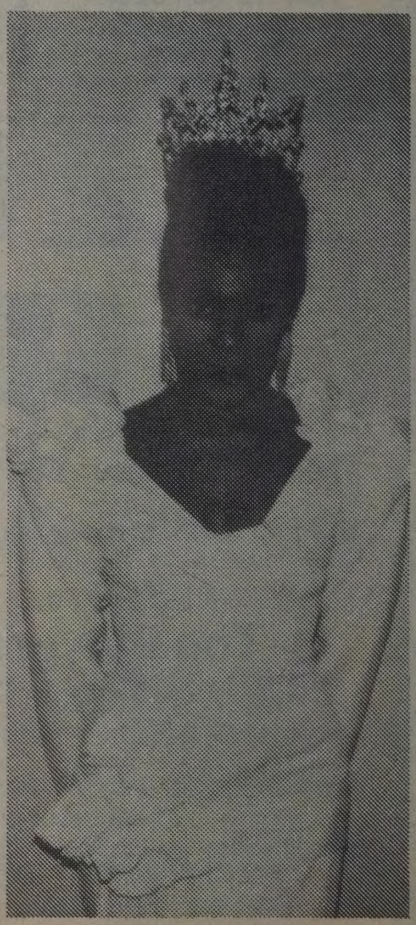
MEMPHIS

FRIDAY – Pipeline: Beer Bust, 11p-2a, DJ David Lore.
SATURDAY – Pipeline: Party Nt.
SUNDAY – Pipeline: Beer Bust & T-Dance, buffet.
MONDAY – Pipeline: Pool Tournament.
WEDNESDAY – Pipeline: Beer Bust, 7p-9p.

NASHVILLE

DAILY – The Chute: 2-4-1 HH 5-8p; Dinner Tues-Sun 5-10p • **Juanita's:** HH daily 4-7p.
FRIDAY – The Chute: *Grand opening of "Falls Courtyard", 11p; Dance night.
SATURDAY – The Chute: Dance night • **Juanita's**: Beer Bust 2-6p, $3 • **Warehouse 28**: Non-stop dancing.
SUNDAY – The Chute: Dance night; Dinner special • **Juanita's**: 25¢ Draft 4-8p • **Warehouse 28**: *Miss Continental Southeast Pageant.
MONDAY – Warehouse 28: *Miss Continental Southeast Pageant.
TUESDAY – Juanita's: Movie night 8-11 with 25¢ draft and free pop corn • **Warehouse 28**: Shows 11 & 12:30.
WEDNESDAY – The Chute: 50¢ draft • **Juanita's**: Beer Bust 7-11p, $3 • **Warehouse 28:** 50¢ draft, $1.25 bottles, no cover.
THURSDAY – The Chute: Disco with no cover • **Warehouse 28**: Shows 11 & 12:30.

The Supreme Slut Sisters recently performed at an AIDS Benefit held at the Carousel II in Knoxville.



Rita Ross was the winner of the Miss Music City U.S.A. Pageant held at the Cabaret in Nashville. photo Harry

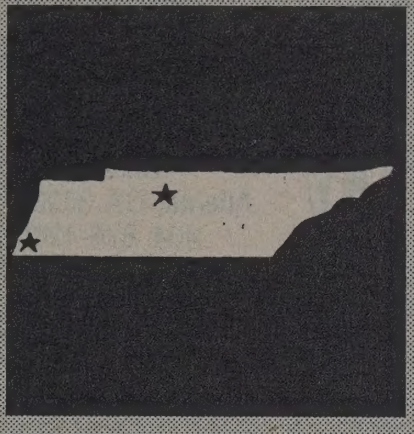
TENNESSEE

• • • NASHVILLE • • • KNOXVILLE • • • MEMPHIS • • • CHATTANOOGA • • •

CAROUSEL II
The Showplace of Knoxville

Wednesday & Sunday
Beer Bust 9-2 • Shows
Daily Happy Hour
2 for 1 9-10

1501 White Ave.
Knoxville, TN
(615) 522-6966



Juanita's

"A Nashville Tradition for Over 37 Years"

Tues. – Movie Night
8pm-11pm, .25¢ draft
free popcorn
Wed. – Beer Bust
7pm-11pm
Sat. – Beer Bust
2pm-6pm
Sun. – Cookout
4pm-8pm,.25¢ draft
HAPPY HOUR DAILY

1700 4th Avenue South
Nashville, Tenn. 37210
(615) 256-9681

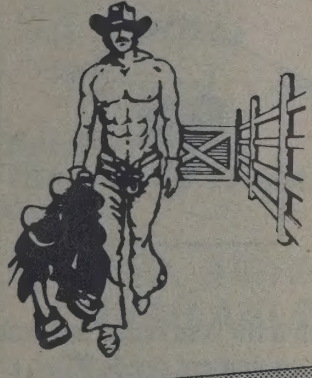
2FUN

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK
Shows Tues, Thurs, Sun – 11:00 & 12:30

Sunday & Monday, July 30 and 31
Miss Continental Southeast Pageant

2529 Franklin Road, Nashville • (615) 385-9689

Warehouse 2B



THE CHUTE

You are invited
to the Grand Opening of
"Falls Courtyard"
Ribbon-cutting and opening
Friday July 28, 11:00 p.m.

Open Saturday/Sunday 3pm to 3am

2535 Franklin Road • Nashville • 615-297-4571

Hey everyone, on your way to visit ***Elvis,*** *stop and see some of our great bars!*

THESOURCE

Retail

DIRECTORY

CATERING
Combinations Unique 373-7573

CHIROPRACTIC
Blackton, Stephanie 872-1094
Brink, Jack 876-2020
Morningside Chiro. 872-1106

CLEANING
Man-Maid 881-MAID
Specialty Cleaning 872-1106

DENTAL
James S. Woolley 233-6488

FLORISTS
Ansley Coles 876-4200

FRAMING
Framing by Design 237-7760

GIFTS, ETC.
Sacs - Gifts, Etc. 87EAGLE
Windfaire 634-9463

GROCERY
Sevenanda 681-2831

HAIR CARE
Montana Mane 875-7600

HEALTH CARE
Atlanta Family Health 881-6910
Atlanta Family Practice 355-2000
Bodywork 874-9117
Fernando, H.M. 522-4544
Hayden's Health Care 875-1471
Immediate Care Ctr. 872-2701
Dr. Stosh Ostrow 872-5260
Dr. Bruce Ramsdell 767-8274

INSURANCE
Bob Meeks & Assoc. 873-4601

LEGAL
Bussey, Mark 525-3000
Matteson, John 584-0872

LIMOUSINES
City Cruises 872-5238

MASSAGE
Relax 452-0880

OPTICIANS
Optical Stores 636-9727

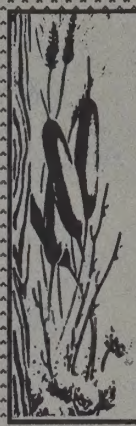
PLUMBING
Herston Corp. 762-7064

PSYCHIC
Sojourner, Sabrina 378-6979

PSYCHOLOGIST
Jeanette Piedmont 365-0365

TANNING
Eurotan 872-7777

TRAVEL
All Points Travel 873-3631
Midtown Travel 872-8308



ANSLEY COLES
FLOWERS
1544 Piedmont
Ansley Mall
Atlanta, GA 30324
404 876-4200
For Delivery Phone Toll Free 1-800-241-1644
Major Credit Cards Accepted
Open 7 Days

FRAMING BY DESIGN
at
Highland Walk
1424 N. Highland Ave.
Morningside
Mon - Sat 11 - 8
875-3617

Sevananda a natural food grocery
1111 Euclid Ave., NE • Atlanta, GA 30307
a cooperative

LARGEST NATURAL FOODS COOPERATIVE GROCERY STORE IN ATLANTA

1111 EUCLID AVE., N.E. 681-2831

Located at The Eagle
306 Ponce de Leon

Sacs
FIST AVE.
LEATHER & MORE!
404 87E-AGLE
VISA & Mastercard Accepted

E•T•C•E•T•E•R•A

"Caring for your home medical equipment needs ♥"

- Rental
- Sales
- Delivery

Hayden's Home Health Care
849 P'tree St., Ste. 104
Atlanta, GA 30308
(404) 875-1471

THE SOURCE *Services*

RELAX

ROBERT BROWN
CERTIFIED MASSAGE THERAPIST

OFFICE: 404-452-0880 BEEPER: 341-1685

Combinations Unique

We Can Do:
★ Intimate Breakfast in Bed
★ Parties – any size

Creative Affairs
Prepared and Delivered

DARE TO BE UNIQUE

373-7573

by **Coriman**

SPECIALTY CLEANING

872-1106
Licensed • Bonded

All Points Travel Service

Before You Buy That Airline Ticket – Call Us!

LOWEST AIRFARES AVAILABLE

ANSLEY MALL • 404 873-3631

TAN IN AIR CONDITIONED COMFORT ALL SUMMER LONG!

3 MONTHS UNLIMITED

$80.00 + $1 Maintenance Fee

Offer Expires 8-1-89

ANSLEY EUROTAN

872-7777

E.T.C.

E•T•C•E•T•E•R•A

THE SOURCE Services Professional

PUT YOUR PARTY ON WHEELS!

10-15 PEOPLE RIDE FOR THE SAME PRICE AS A LIMO.
GLADLY ARRANGED IN A LUXURY WHISPER COACH.

CITY CRUISE INC. 404 872-5238

Free Estimates
Fast Service 24 Hours

RICHARD SANDERS

Plumbing Repair • Remodeling
We Clean Sewers & Drains
ALL YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT PLUMBING
Day-Night 404 762-7064
Call Pager 533-4641

MAN·MAID INC.

881 • MAID
Licensed • Bonded • Insured

MONTANA MANE STABLE

404 875-7600
Mario
Shampoo & Cut $12
Evenings till 8 pm
894 Peachtree St.
Between 7th & 8th Streets

Closed August 9-29

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

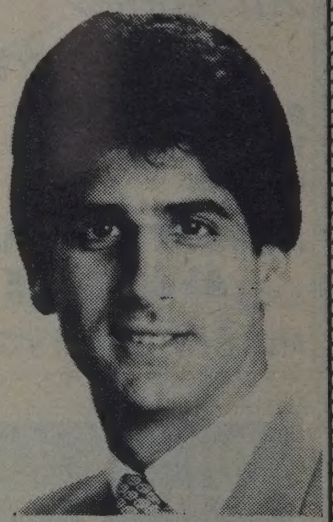
FAST PAIN RELIEF!

Since 1982

INITIAL EXAM FREE*

EXAM INCLUDES:

- Case History
- Orthopedic Tests
- Neurological Tests
- Kinesiological Evaluation
- Scoliosis Screening
- Blood Pressure Check



Dr. Ronald A. Weinstein, D.C.
Applied Kinesiologist

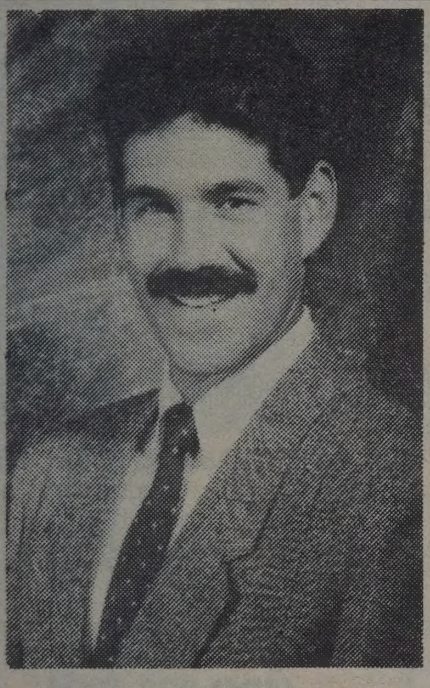
CALL TODAY
892-8191

*These charges will not be billed to your Insurance Co.

Coupon must be presented at time of visit.
Expires July 31, 1989

MORNINGSIDE CHIROPRACTIC
1536 Monroe Drive • Atlanta, GA

THE SOURCE Professional



Dr. Jack Brink
Chiropractor

Visit The Ansley Health Center For Your Healthcare Needs

CHIROPRACTIC WITH A GENTLE TOUCH SPECIALIZING IN NON-FORCE TECHNIQUE

Massage Therapist on Staff

CALL FOR APPOINTMENT

876-2020

1259 Monroe Drive

JEANETTE M. PIEDMONT, M.D.
Holistic Psychiatrist

Psychotherapy for Couples & Individuals

(404) 365-0365

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

D.U.I.

IT GETS WORSE WHEN YOU SOBER UP

Free Legal Consultation **525-3000**

VISA

The Law Offices of Mark E. Bussey

MasterCard

THESOURCE

Lory Skwerer
BODY PSYCHOTHERAPY

Body psychotherapy gently approaches the person through the body for deep healing of early emotional traumas.

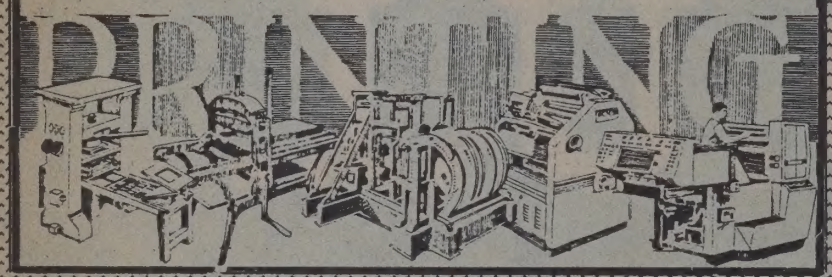
For Men & Women 874-9117

IGNORE YOUR HEALTH AND IT WILL GO AWAY

DR. STEPHANIE BLACKTON, DC
Are you suffering from
- Headaches
- Numbness
- Stiffness
- Hip Pain

CALL
(404) 872-1094
INITIAL CONSULTATION FREE
Serving Our Community
Massage Therapy
Sage Hill Shopping Center

Blakely
Printing Service
A Full Service Company
Printers of *Etcetera Magazine*
3529-D Church Street
Clarkston, Georgia
404 299-0404

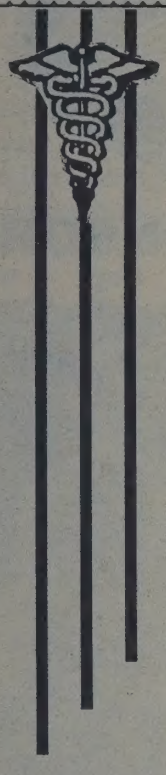


Insurance
Competitive Rates
Auto - Home - Health
Dental - Life - Disability
Commercial - Bars - Restaurants
Serving You for 15 Years
Bob Meeks & Associates
1801 Piedmont Av. • Ste. 100
Office 873-4601
Beeper 225-0048

Sexually Transmitted Disease
Services by M.D. with 17 years experience in STD's: United Kingdom Trained; formerly with Centers for Disease Control.
H.M. FERNANDO, M.D.
Suite 325 B – Doctor's Building
490 Peachtree Street, NE
For Information Call:
(404) 522-4544

REMEMBER
When you have an eye exam, your prescription belongs to you and so do we.
Optical Stores
Quality, Affordable, Stylish
2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. • 404 636-9727 or 636-9811

THESOURCE Professional



Dr. RICHARD L. SMITH
Dr. RICHARD HUDSON
Dr. ROBERT SCHMIDT, D.D.S.

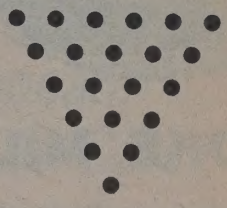
Caring • Concerned

Comprehensive Medical,
Dental
and Eye Care

ATLANTA FAMILY
HEALTHCARE

155 North Ave. at Piedmont
Atlanta, GA 30308
404 881 6910

HEALTH1ST AMERIPLAN



REBECCA BOONE
PhD
Psychologist
2531 Briarcliff Rd. NE
Suite 116
Atlanta, GA 30329
404 325-9602

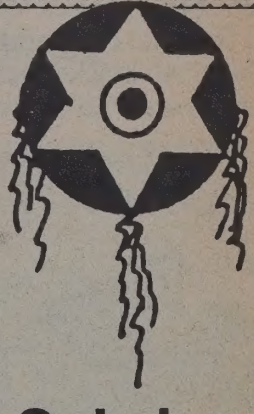
ATTORNEY

Criminal ▪ DUI
Drug Cases ▪ Habitual Violators
Criminal Bonds ▪ Bankruptcy
Personal Injury
AIDS Related Issues

SENSITIVE TO THE NEEDS OF THE GAY/LESBIAN COMMUNITY

John Matteson
584-0872 - 24 HOURS

FIRST CONSULTATION FREE



Sabrina Sojourner

Psychic
Healing & Counseling
Tarot Readings

378-6979

SPORTS

by Danny "Scoop" Ingram

COKE, MILLER JOIN SERIES '89 SPONSORS

Coca-Cola and Atlanta Miller distributor Better Brands have joined the list of 20 major corporate sponsors of Series '89, NAGAAA's Gay World Series of softball which will be held in Atlanta August 22-26.

Coke and Miller join *Etcetera* Magazine, Budweiser, Quibell, Gatorade, Delta Airlines, Hotlanta River Expo, and a dozen men's and women's local bars and restaurants in corporate donations which have become the major source of funding for the Series.

With the opening games of the tournament less than a month away, Series '89 is in good financial condition.

The final bracket schedules for the tournament have been

The Backstreet Alley Cats are one of seven teams which will participate in the HSL Women's Division playoffs in Piedmont Park July 29 and 30.

A "bedecked" World Series Executive Board joins a cast of thousands in the production of Series '89.

completed by Bob Schwartz of the Series '89 Executive Board, and logistical planning for the softball competition is complete.

Competition will get underway Tuesday evening, August 22, 6 p.m., at Southside Fields and will conclude with championship rounds on Saturday afternoon. Overflow facilities have been arranged in the event of rainout games, but Series '89 officials hope to play all 3 divisions – Open, Women's and Recreational – at the Southside complex.

In addition to logistics, most arrangements for Series '89 are now in their final stages. Twenty-four hour security for the 5-day event has been arranged and paid for, all arrangements have been made for concessionaires and souvenirs, schedules of community events during Series week have been finalized, and registration is ready to go. Numerous committees have put forth a huge effort to produce a carefully planned and well coordinated World Series.

The main effort still remaining for Series '89 will concentrate on final preparations and the actual staging of activities during the tournament. Many volunteers will be needed during Series '89 week to help with registration, souvenir sales, transportation, and distribution of information.

Additionally, many last minute requests for housing from visiting teams have created a major need in this area. Individuals interested in helping out in any of these areas are encouraged to contact the World Series Volunteer Help Line at 881-0294.

Gay World Series '89
August 11-26

Welcome to
NATIONAL AUTO-TUNE
872-1588

We specialize in European, Japanese and American Cars. Same day service in most cases. Satisfaction Guaranteed.

10% OF COST DONATED TO PROJECT OPEN HAND
MENTION THIS AD

1052 Peachtree St., NE
Corner of Peachtree and 11th Street
SHUTTLE AVAILABLE
Open M-F 7:30am - 6pm
Sat. 8am - 2pm

You Are Not the Sore Throat in Room 3

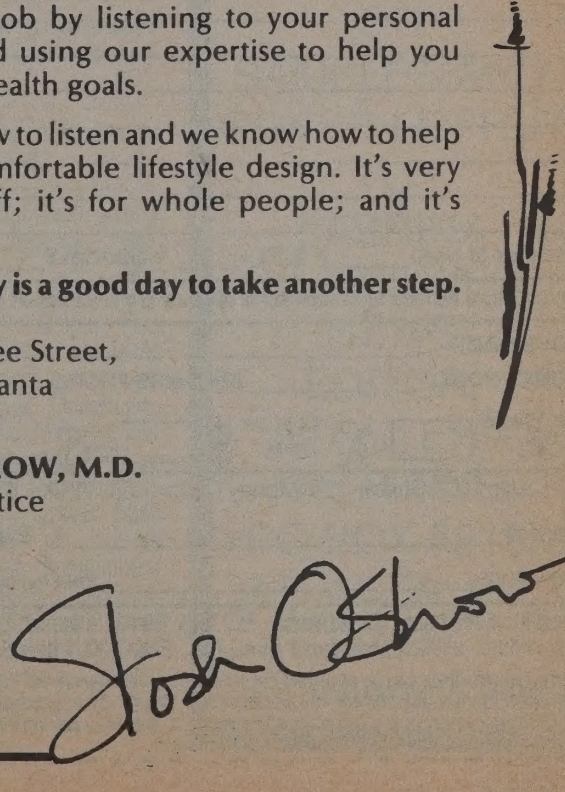
We do our job by listening to your personal concerns and using our expertise to help you reach your health goals.

We know how to listen and we know how to help you with comfortable lifestyle design. It's very personal stuff; it's for whole people; and it's worth doing.

Call us. Today is a good day to take another step.

1375 Peachtree Street,
Suite 187, Atlanta
872-5260

STOSH OSTROW, M.D.
General Practice



CLASSIFIEDS

ETCETERA'S
CLASSIFIED INSERTION FORM

DEADLINE: Thursday, 6 PM, preceding Thursday's Publication

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ Announcements
- ☐ Automobiles
- ☐ Business Opportunities
- ☐ Help Wanted
- ☐ For Rent/Lease
- ☐ For Sale
- ☐ Models
- ☐ Models
- ☐ Organizations
- ☐ Personals/Men
- ☐ Personals/Women
- ☐ Positions Wanted
- ☐ Real Estate
- ☐ Roommates
- ☐ Services
- ☐ Travel
- ☐ Other _____

COST: 50¢ per word•90¢ per **bold** word•$1 per line of white space
ADD: 30¢ per word to center over ad • 40¢ per word for ALL CAPS
SPECIAL TYPE: 85¢ per character (Check One)
☐ **Benguiat** ☐ **Helvetica Black** ☐ **Lubalin** ☐ *Zapf*
(Check One)

MINIMUM CHARGE: $5.00 (10 words) • $10.00 for Credit Cards

SPECIAL LINE OR LINES: ☐ Bold ☐ Center ☐ Caps ☐ Special

_____

_____

BODY COPY: (Use additional sheet if necessary)

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Number of word _____ X $.50 =_____ + Special $_____ = $_____

Name & Phone Numbers listed below are for office use only for verification of ads.

YOUR NAME: _____

HOME PHONE: _____ **BUSINESS PHONE:** _____

No. Weeks to Run ☐ X Cost per Week $☐ =$ _____ Total Amount Due

☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ Money Order ☐ VISA ☐ Master Card

Card #_____ Exp. _____

Signature _____ Office Use Only DROP __/____

Mail to *Etcetera* Classifieds, PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306 or visit our offices at 427 Moreland Ave., NE, Ste. 700, Little 5 Points

Sorry, no classifieds can be accepted over the phone. We reserve the right to refuse or edit any classified. No cash refunds allowed on classifieds, only credits. *Etcetera* is not responsible for the wording or contents of any classified advertisement. The party placing the order assumes all responsibility for its contents at the time of placement.

OBITUARIES

FREE OBITUARY POLICY

ETCETERA does not charge for a standard size obituary which includes either 100 words plus a photo or 150 words if no photo is used. Additional words cost $.50 each, the usual rate.

FRANK E. BRADLEY
2/22/54 – 7/13/89

No more pain. Never more alone. Cradled in the arms of the Lord forever. Loved more than you knew. Missed more than you would ever believe. Goodbye Bradley.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The NAMES PROJECT

Quilt returns to Atlanta. Display of Georgia Panels August 19 & 20, Inman Park Trolley Barn and First MCC Church. Info. 404-982-9512. [33]

Can't meet the classified deadline? FAX us your ad along with your VISA or MC number, signature and exp. date. Call for info 404-525-3821. FAX # 525-1908.

Cheshire Bridge Area. For all your eyecare needs. Optical Stores, Inc. for the eyeglass style for you. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

AUTOMOBILES

New Ford cars and trucks, no money down, first time buyers program. Good selection of used vehicles also. Call Kent Curry, Beaudry Ford Downtown 404-659-3673, 404-876-8630. [34]

BUS. OPP'Y.

Investor wanted for existing restaurant/bar operation in Midtown Atlanta. Attractive, spacious facility with high-end clientele. $10-20,000 desired with up to 50% of the business available depending on amount. Seeking active partner with experience in bar management. For information call 404-892-8565 or 404-874-7696. [32]

INVESTOR NEEDED

To purchase 1/3 of existing (Atlanta based) printing/publishing company. One of three partners leaving for health reasons. $1.25 million in annual sales. Good opportunity for silent or active partner. Approximate $50,000 investment. Call 875-0898 and leave name, number, & best time to reach.

FOR RENT

North Quarter Apartments. Buckhead area. $100 security deposit. 2 BR $405. 24 hour info line: 404-231-1018, Office: 404-261-8482. [31]

For attorney - excellent office space and location available. Please contact Ray Griffith at 404-881-0795. [31]

---

2 Bedroom Apt. Unique with ceiling fans, carpet, sky lights in Virginia-Highlands. Call 404-892-1249 lv. message. $500/month. [31]

Buckhead Condo: 2 bedroom, 1 lg. bath, balcony, pool, laundry on premises. $750/month. 404-266-2040. [31]

---

55 Pharr Road. Tasteful 1 BR condo. Sunroom, wood floor, dry bar, brass chandelier. $660/mo. includes utilities, cable and W/D. 404-458-3233. [32]

We care. And we will give you a fair price on the highest quality eyewear available. Optical Stores Inc. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. 404-636-9727.

FOR SALE

Fabulous 2 BR 2-1/2 BA townhome. Minutes from town. $2500 down, no credit check. $60's. Kevin or Tom, 14 West Realtors. 404-874-3716, 404-248-0141. [31]

If it's getting hard... to read the classifieds in ETC. Schedule for an Eye Exam with Optical Stores Inc. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. 404-636-9727.

Morningside elegant new homes, 4 to choose from, incredible master suites with jacuzzi. Mid $200's. Kevin or Tom, 14 West Realtors. 404-874-3716, 404-248-0141. [31]

ROOMMATES
F•A•S•T
Serving Atlanta's Gay Community
Professional & Confidential
Largest Selection
Fast Service
Since 1986
261-9093

HELP WANTED

Are you the "Boy Next Door" type. Club looking for male strippers for a different look from what is now offered around town. Call 404-876-1275 for interview between 11 am to 7 pm. [C29]

ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Non-profit agency serving people with AIDS seeks Administrative Assistant for the Dept. of Social Services. Degree in Business or related field or equivalent experience required. Excellent computer skills and ability to handle complex work load in busy office also required. Knowledge of AIDS a plus. Salary range $16,040 to $20,855 plus excellent benefits. Send resume and cover letter by August 4th to: Director of Administration, AID Atlanta, 1132 W. Peachtree St., Atlanta, GA 30309. No calls please. [31]

---

18 Wheel co-driver to run midwest & southwest. $500 week take home. No DUI's. Home most weekends. 2 year minimum experience. 1989 cabover with double sleeper. Atlanta based. Write PO Box 382, Palmetto, GA 30268. [32]

Small landscaping firm looking for experienced and inexperienced personnel. On-call, part-time, and full time positions available. Call for appointment. 404-873-1722. [32]

BUDDIES in Atlanta is accepting applications for Bartenders, Male Entertainers and Female Impersonators. Call 404-634-5895 after 12 noon. [32]

The EAGLE is now accepting applications for doormen and barbacks ONLY. Apply in person - no phone calls. [31]

Male entertainers needed at Burkhart's Pub. Cal Paul at 404-636-5483. C

ACTORS! Casting on-stage role: young (18-22) photogenic, pop-rock star. 404-874-5500. [32]

Operations Manager - The Project. The Project is a volunteer based non-profit agency with three salaried employees. The Project is an Equal Opportunity Employer. Responsibilities: Manage and supervise the preparation and delivery of meals. Supervise salaried and volunteer staff. Recruit and train volunteer staff. Manage and supervise all internal operations. Requirements: Management experience with volunteer agencies. Supervision experience with salaried and volunteer staff. Salary range $18-20,000. Send resume and cover letter by July 28, 1989 to: Search Committee, PO Box 8513, Atlanta, GA 30306 [31]

HELP WANTED

FREELANCE WRITERS WANTED

NEWS BACKGROUND PREFERRED

WILL WORK WITH RIGHT BEGINNER(S)

LOCATION NOT AN ISSUE

SEND CLIPPINGS OR SAMPLES AND COVER LETTER TO: SABRINA SOJOURNER, NEWS EDITOR, ETCETERA MAGAZINE, PO BOX 8916, ATLANTA, GA. 30307
No Phone Calls

CLASSIFIEDS

HELP WANTED

Helper and companion wanted for cable TV audit in southwest. 404-664-9843. [32]

Honest, dependable individual needed as live-in companion for paraplegic gentleman. Must be 21 or over, have valid driver's license. References required. Previous experience helpful but not necessary. Prefer non-smoker. Room and board plus monthly salary. For more info please call 404-980-1462. [32]

HELP WANTED

KITCHEN HELP - Experienced F/T and PT, overtime available. Apply in person only. Tuxedo Catering, 710 Peachtree St. [32]

GAY ACTIVISTS. HELP WIN AN AIDS BILL OF RIGHTS. The fastest growing liberal lobby in the U.S. is hiring canvassers for civil, women's and gay rights. Earn $250-$375/wk, F/T, P/T. The Rainbow Lobby. 404-239-1626. [32]

HELP WANTED

If yours is soft... We have over a thousand soft contact lenses in stock at Optical Stores Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. 404-636-9727.

Immediate employment, exceptional earnings for young men who fit the model image. Auto and telephone required. 404-875-1214. [32]

ESCORTS WANTED

Well endowed & muscular men wanted. Car & phone needed. For more info call 404-237-3341.

MODELS WANTED

60-70 per hour. Right attitude and good appearance means steady, safe work with Atlanta's Best Agency 404-352-5005. {31}

World Series volunteers needed. Call 404-881-0294.

MODELS

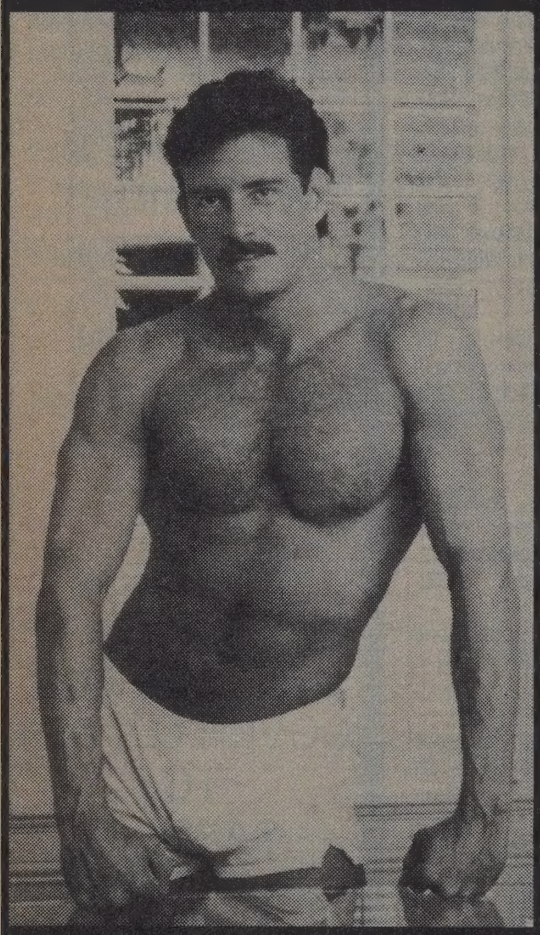
Extremely muscular, six feet, 205#, blonde, blue, also buddy available. 404-365-2450 leave message. {31}

All-American Blonde, masculine, model, masseur. Steve 404-873-4981. [34]

Relocated California Surfer, 6'4", blonde. B/G eyes, hard body. Lance 404-875-2041. [34]

Cute, young blonde w/tan working thru college. Stan 404-621-5098 leave message. [32]

976-4MEN



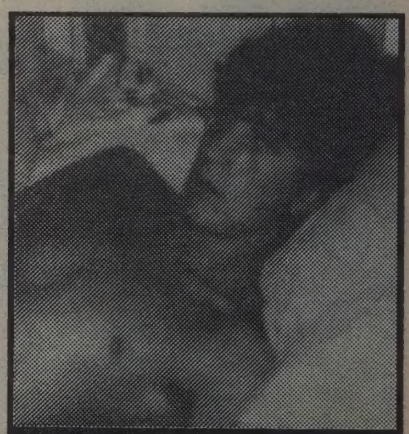
Atlanta's Exclusively Gay 24-Hr. Introduction Service. Messages Change Often.

378-6012

OFFERED BY INTRODUCTIONS
PO BOX 8175, ATLANTA, GA 30306

$3.00 PER CALL
Plus tolls, if any, to appear on phone bill.

GEORGIA RESIDENTS ONLY!!!
Leave Your Own Message By Calling
491-6909 (free call)



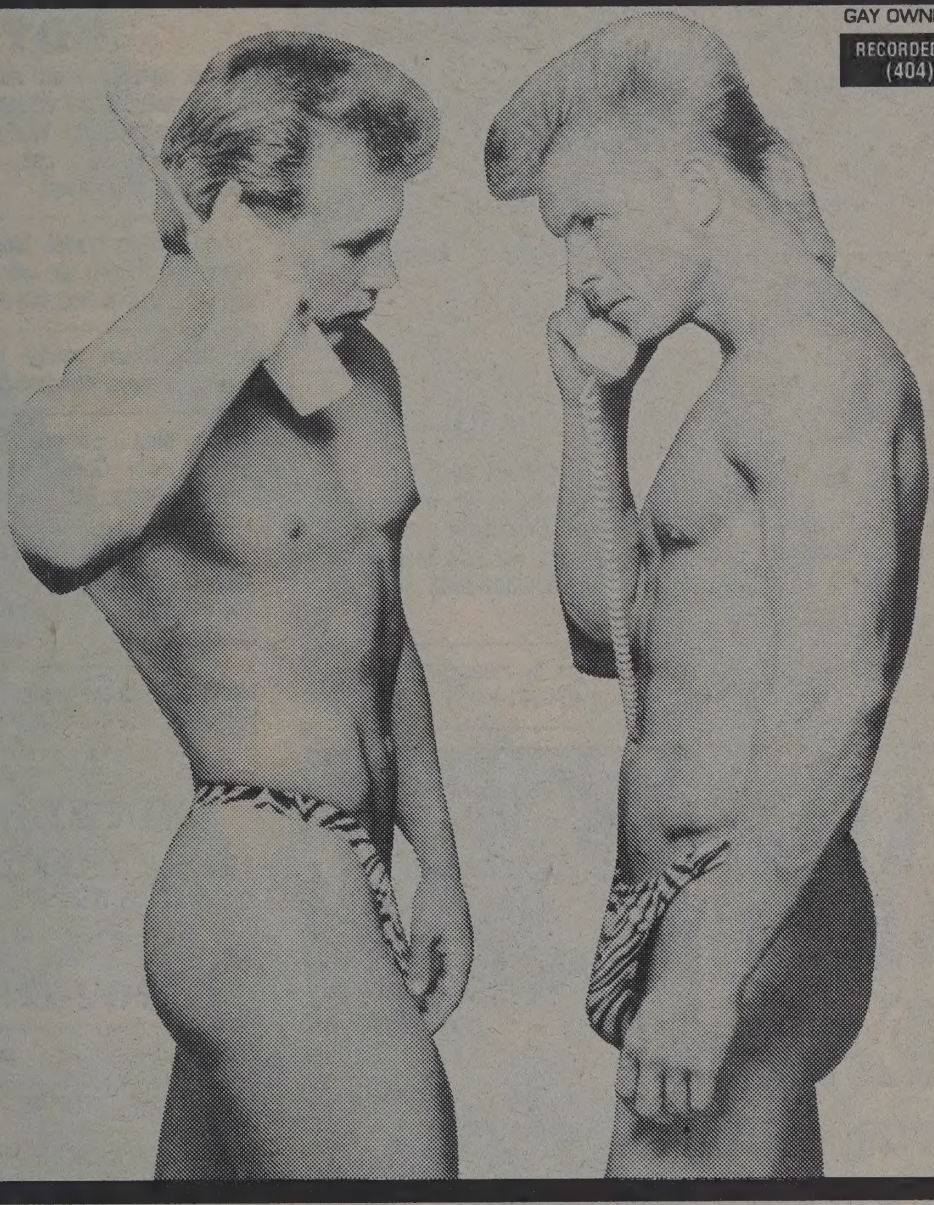
DANNY
MODEL/ESCORT/MASSAGE
$100 per hour
Call for appointment
(404) 873-5629

"Dial Direct On 6400"

Local and Nationwide

GAY OWNED/OPERATED

RECORDED INFORMATION
(404) 621-7744



*.95 1st min.

LOCAL CONFERENCE LINE

1-900-999-6400

* Only 65¢/min.

NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE LINE

1-900-USA-6400

(8 7 2)

* Only 75¢/min.

CLASSIFIEDS

MODELS

R U hairy? Handsome, masculine, swimmer. Kurt 404-938-0436. [33]

Progressive lads. Sensual delights. Nashville. Will travel. 615-361-6323. [34]

If you don't like thick ones... There are thinner eyeglass lenses available at Optical Stores Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

BOY FOR HIRE

Playful like a kitten. 404-873-6157. [34]

Muscle Massage by young, goodlooking bodybuilder. Call Cole 404-261-8465. [33]

★ *Executive* ★

Atlanta's most popular, reliable service. Handsome, young, athletic, healthy men.
404-875-1927

[32]

CORY - Model/masseur. Hot. 404-875-0707. [33]

MODELS

Large... Check it out. We have a large selection of eyeglasses at Optical Stores Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

Young, athletic, model, masseur, well-endowed. Chris 404-873-4981. [34]

THE MODEL'S MODEL

MALE - FEMALE - SHEMALE

404-875-2041

[34]

#1

CHAMPIONS

Models, Escorts, Quality and accurate descriptions. Swimmers, bodybuilders. When you want the best call
404-352-5005

{31}

Massage Plus by muscular college jock. Call Chase 404-261-8465. [33]

MODELS

YOUNG AND HOT

Intense, sensual, erotic massage. I'm 18, hot, versatile and well equipped. Sexy young buddy also available. When you want your money's worth, call 404-348-9161. Satisfaction guaranteed. [31]

Young Florida model, blond hair, brown eyes, dark beach tan with smooth surfer toned body. Call Rod 404-873-3227. [31]

Joe and Adam, model, masseur, good looking preppys. 404-264-6171. {31}

Hard to beat... our quality and service is hard to beat. Optical Stores Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

MODEL/MASSEUR
Tanned, athletic, 24 hours. Taylor, 404-446-8716, extension 01599. Buckhead. {31}

Handsome, bodybuilder, Nashville area. Will travel. Joe 615-890-6147. {31}

Call Us First

BUCKHEAD BOYS

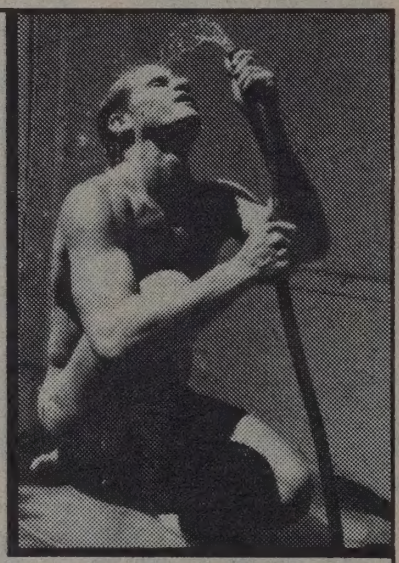
Healthy, Clean, Bodybuilders & Swimmers build available 24 hours.
404
262-1289

All-American, hung, swimmer and bodybuilder, together or alone. "A Great Time." Call 404-351-7746 {31}

If yours is big and thick... You might want to consider the new thinner eyelgass lenses available at Optical Stores Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

SHARE SOME SWEAT

READY FOR YOUR TYPE OF ACTION NIGHT AND DAY!



LIVE ACTION NETWORK

1•900•999•8500

(95¢ 1st minute
50¢ each additional minute)

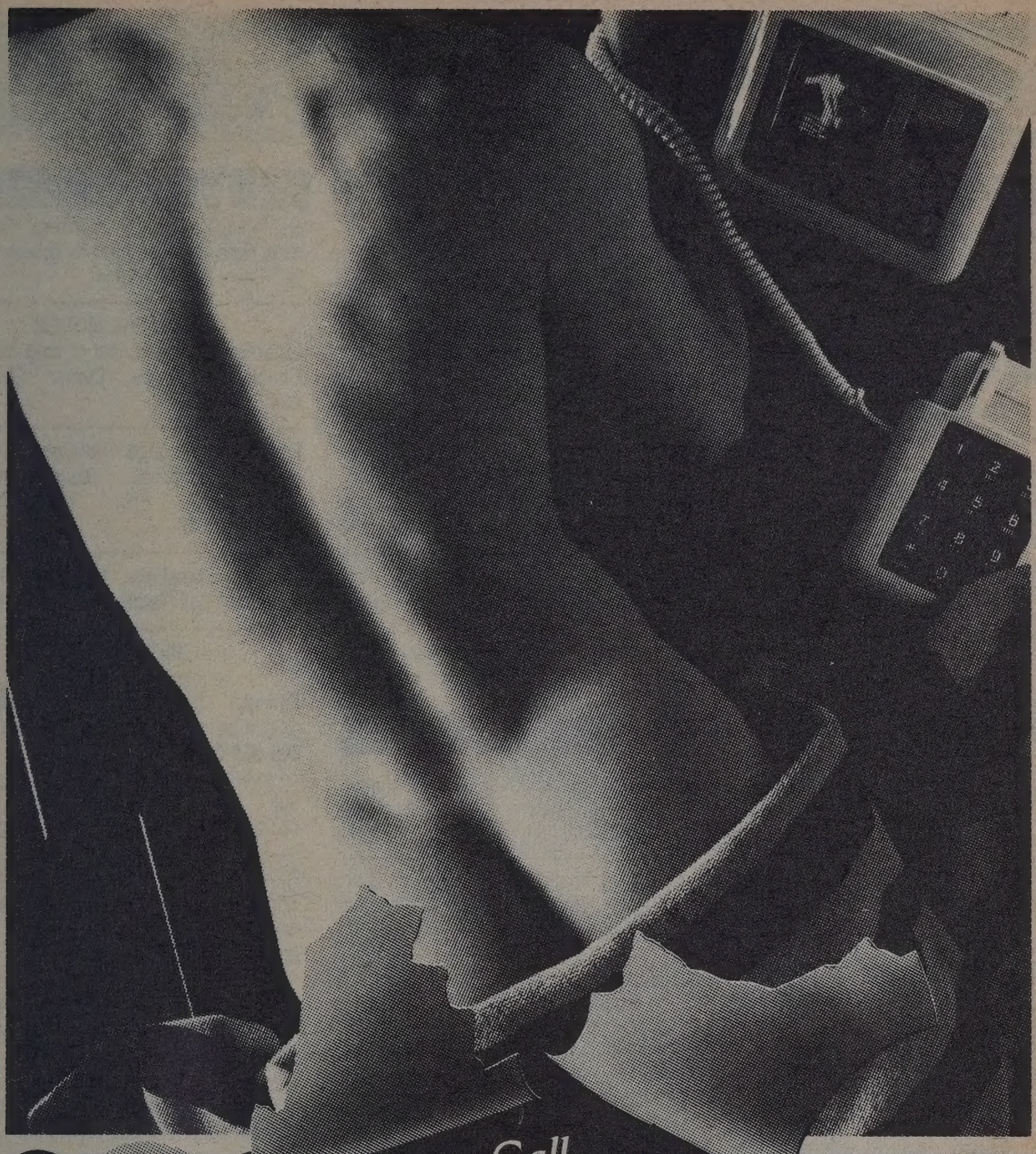
Listen to Hot Messages & leave your answer in complete privacy on our new Electronic Mail Box!

1-900-234-2345

fantasy

ESCORT SERVICE
24 HOURS
featuring
HEALTHY MODELS
AT ALL TIMES
MEN • BOYS
Uniform Fantasies
(404) 237-3341

MasterCard VISA DISCOVER



Call
Our New Number

1-800-727-GUYS

NEW Confidential Message Exchange.

NEW Get off with our **Experienced Fantasy Men.**

NEW **Free Line:** 818-789-1502 If it's busy. . .there's action on the line.

Call Now!

Visa or MasterCard. Only 95¢ per minute, $1.50 1st minute.
Discreetly billed by PhoneAmerica, Inc.

GUYS

MasterCard

CLASSIFIEDS

MUSIC

Songwriters/Lyricists Wanted
I'll put studio quality music to your words. Call Studio B Productions today. 1-800-76-STUDIO-B. [31]

ORGANIZATIONS

DRINKING PROBLEM?
Maybe AA can help. Call 404-525-3178 .

Join Atlanta's own Gay & Lesbian Tennis Association. We play Saturdays at 1:30 at Glenlake Tennis Center in Decatur. Phone Michael at 404-350-9872 for more information. [33]

WORLD SERIES HOTLINE #
call **404-242-3183**

PERSONALS-MEN

Tall, dark, handsome hunk seeks 9"+. Tony 404-446-8716 ext. 24688. [32]

This is not a sex ad. Most people think the only reason I am putting an ad in is for sex only. No. I am GWM, 46, blue eyes, brown hair, 170 lbs. seeking GWM 25-35, little skinny, some fem OK who wants a one on one relationship, home, love and be loved. No drugs. Photo and letter to: E, PO Box 703, Dalton, GA 30720 [31]

Handsome masculine Hawaii doctor travels Atlanta, wants special "playmates." Me: black, green, 145, 5'8" firm hairy athletic body. Straight looking, acting, communicative, sensitive. You: similar. Write me and send photo. PO 717, Kilauea, HI 96754. [32]

Adult Tapes XXX All Male Videos $20/3 hrs. 404-621-4623, 404-874-9525. [32]

Red Hankie Network. For information, SASE: ASP, POB 14543, SF, CA 94114. [32]

PERSONALS-MEN

OPEN IN CHATTANOOGA
Closest adult bookstore to Atlanta. Complete line: movies, magazines, rubber goods. We buy used mags. Rossville News, Rossville Blvd. at I-24. 615-266-7639.

Gay Introduction. Free. Call Now! 404-491-6909.

PERSONALS-WOMEN

ON OUR BACKS, the sexual entertainment magazine for lesbians, is 48 pages of erotic fiction, features, pictures, plus timely sexual advice and news columns. We are quarterly, national, unique and provocative. $19/yr sub or $5 current issue to: On Our Backs, 526 Castro St., San Francisco, CA 94114.

ROOMMATES

Ansley Area GWM 20-30 to share Duplex. W/D, CH/A, weekly terms available. 404-875-2833. [31]

Lesbian to share 2 BR duplex in Lake Claire with same. $350 + half utilities. Call 404-378-6979. [32]

Decatur. Private servant's quarters with main house privileges. $55 week or work-off part. 404-636-0621. [31]

Share comfortable 2 BR apt. Peachtree Hills Ave. $225 + 1/2 utilities. Jon 404-365-9066 evenings. [32]

S. Cobb Dr. & 285 - roommate to share 4 bedroom, 2 bath house with GWM. Private entrance, 15 min. to Buckhead. $350/monthly plus half utilities. Kevin 404-438-8085. [32]

Couple seeks platonic housemate for Cumberland condo. $275 +. 404-333-7911 before 11 pm. [31]

SERVICES

STRIPPER, very good looking, muscular male dancer will perform for groups of one to ? Barry 404-641-2954. [33]

MARK THE MOVER
Established 1978. Local or long distance. Check our rates. Owner Operated. 404-589-0927. [32]

Full Body Massage. Professional, private office, personal, safe, healthy, MA0009351 Phil in Orlando. 407-896-6175. [34]

Sensuous Massage. Major credit cards accepted. Call Herbie 404-873-6648. [32]

BIRMINGHAM MASSAGE
Ethical, therapeutic, certified; for relaxation or pain reduction, call Greg. 205-939-0441. [34]

Full Body Massage. Call Patrick 404-237-4658. Evening & Weekend. [32]

Relaxing full body massage with the back woods touch. Ask for Trever Marshal. Call between 9 am - 5 pm M-F for an appointment. 404-425-1974. [31]

"Safer than Sex" full body massage, perfect way to end the day! Call 404-892-7534. [32]

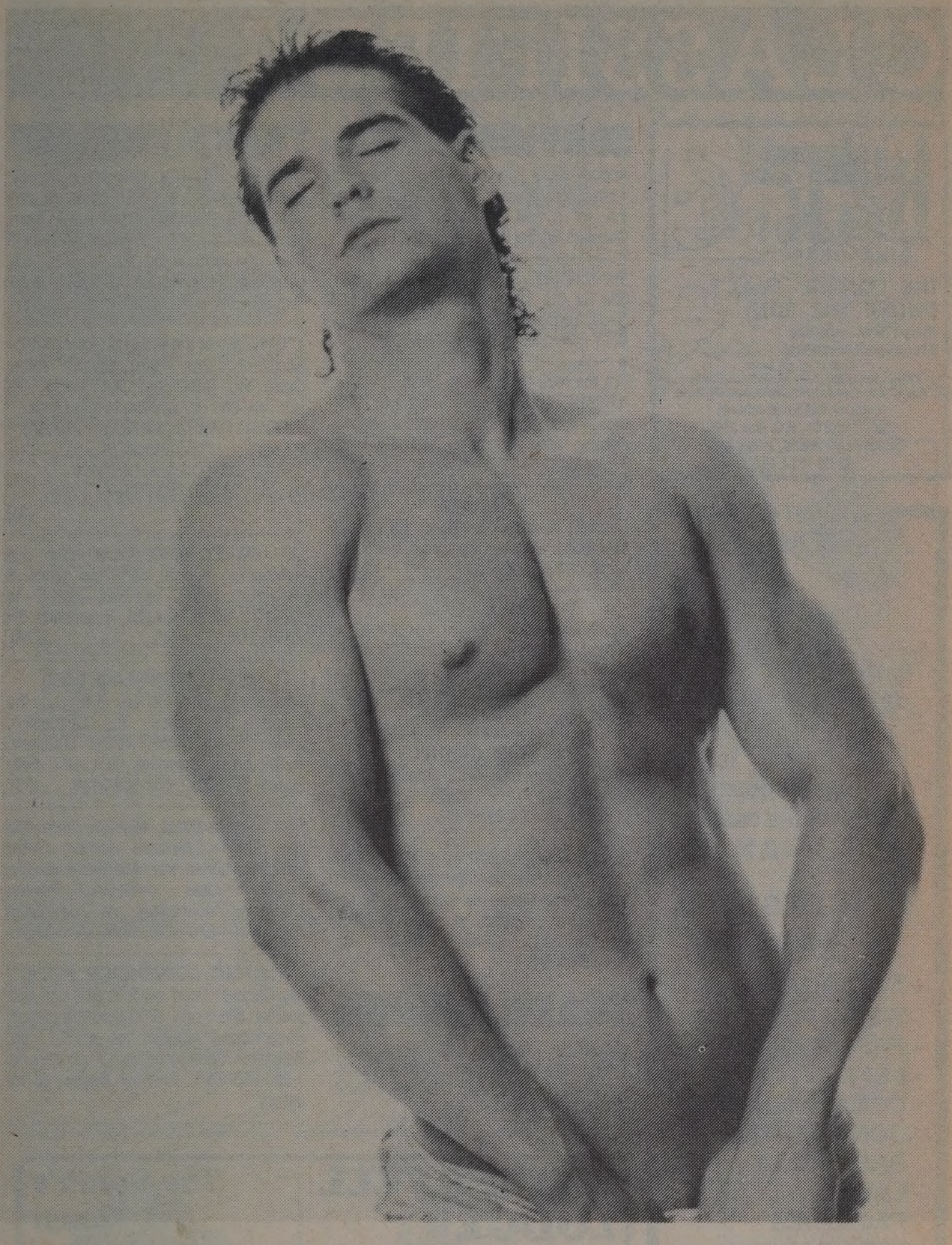
Hot hands give best full body massage. Outcalls only. 404-286-2212 Lee. [34]

BLACK IS BEAUTIFUL
Masculine, exciting, full body massage. Call John 404-525-2985. [33]

A MASTERCARD FOR EVERYONE
1st time applicants welcomed. Good or bad credit. Leave message. Name & phone #. 404-433-5263. [32]

7¢ COPIES
ETCETERA
427 MORELAND AVE.
SUITE 700
ATLANTA, GA 30307
525-3821
OPEN MON-FRI 10-6

WINDFAIRE
3885 BUFORD HWY.
AT CLAIRMONT RD.
634-WIND
Gifts & GAGS



DIAL NOW GUYS ARE WAITING!

1 900 999 - 3131

REAL PEOPLE LTD. DREAMLINE - YOU MUST BE 18 OR OLDER. 95 CENTS PER MINUTE

CLASSIFIEDS

Lyle's Deck
A GUESTHOUSE

THE "OTHER" PLACE UNDER THE SUN!
Warmest Winter Temperature in the Western Continental U.S.A.
Harlingen
TEXAS
Steps to the gay beach
Party in nearby Mexico...No minimum drinking age.
Air connections via American, Continental, Southwest
(write or call for brochure)
120 E. Atol St, P.O. Box 2326
South Padre Island, Texas 78597
(512) 761-LYLE

DOWNTOWN ATLANTA

MIDTOWN MANOR
GUEST HOUSES
A TURN OF THE CENTURY
VICTORIAN INN

NIGHTLIES FROM $33 plus tax

- AFFORDABLE WEEKLY RATES
- FREE PHONE
- FREE TV – AC
- COMPLIMENTARY CONTINENTAL BREAKFAST
- LAUNDRY FACILITIES
- FREE PARKING
- SHORT OR LONG TERM LODGING

870-8626
811 PIEDMONT AVE. NE
MasterCard VISA American Express

SERVICES

Already have your own? Just bring your contact lens prescription to Optical Stores Inc. for a fast convenient re-fill. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

Put Your Party On Wheels! 10-15 people ride for the same price as a limousine gladly arranged in a luxury whisper coach. CITY CRUISE, INC. 404-872-5238.

Try the rest, then try the Best! Full hour, complete, total, full body massage. Ultra-tone, non-surgical facial rejuvenation, hypno-therapy and counseling. 404-875-8742, 875-8688. [32]

WARLORDS
Custom designed leathers. Repairs & alterations. Sundays by appointment. Call Larry. 404-522-9067. [31]

MALE MASSAGE
By Pro-masseur. Details. 404-378-8734. Noon-Midnight. [36]

Full Body Massage. For the stressed male. Jason. 404-352-0329, 24 hours. {31}

LEATHER GRAPHICS
632 N. Highland Ave., Atlanta. Open Mon-Sat 11a - 7p. Available for functions in the South. 404-873-3375. [31]

Is your most beautiful asset hidden from view? New reflection-free eyeglass lenses from Optical Stores Inc. will let others see your eyes instead of your eyeglass lenses. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

TRAVEL

Lost in bed... contact lens replacements. Spend less to see more. Optical Stores, Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Road. 404-636-9727.

TRAVEL

TIMBERFELL LODGE, Discreet hide-away. Bed & Breakfast Inn. 250 acres, country elegance, deluxe rooms and food, bunk room, sauna, Jacuzzi, hiking, clothes optional. South's finest gay men's resort. Rt. 11, Box 94-A, Greeneville, Tennessee 37743. 615-234-0833. Two miles off I-81 at Exit 36. [23R]

"UNIQUE" in the FRENCH QUARTER
Accommodations with private baths, Cable TV, Telephones, A/C, Patio with Hot Tub, Wet Bar and ice. In quiet area.
ROYAL BARRACKS GUEST HOUSE
717 Barracks St.
New Orleans, LA 70116
504-529-7269
[31]

LEE VALLEY FARM. Construction and Remodeling Special - $99 two nights, 3 days, all meals included. SASE to LVF-ETC. Rt. 9, Box 223, Rogersville, TN 37857. 615-272-4068. [27R]

CHARLESTON BEACH B&B
Accommodations with you in mind at the ocean. 10 miles to Charleston. Shared/private baths. Deluxe breakfast, social hour. Brochure: Box 41, Folly Beach, SC 29439. 803-588-9443. [39]

Bed and Breakfast, Nightlies from $33 plus tax - Midtown Manor Guest Houses/Victorian Inn. Affordable weekly, monthly rates available. Private, charming, convenient to downtown Atlanta, 404-870-8626. VISA, MC. AMEX.

COMFORT, CONVENIENCE, PRICE.
"By Request Only" our 2 night/3 day club special. $95 single or double occupancy. Reservations required for special rate. Peachtree Court Hotel, 870 Peachtree St. 1-800-235-3261. See our display ad for details.

TIMBERFELL LODGE

The South's Finest Gay Men's Resort
250 Secluded Acres of Mountains, Creeks & Pond
Clothes Optional
Deluxe Rooms & Baths or Bunkroom
615 234-0833
Route 11, Box 94-A • Greeneville, Tennessee 37743-8522

KEY WEST

KEY WEST

COCONUT GROVE
GUESTHOUSE

Panoramic Rooftop Sundecks • Secluded Wood Decked Pool • Relaxed Hospitality • Tropical Elegance
Apartments Also Available

817 Fleming St. • Key West, Florida 33040
(305) 296-5107

Cypress House

101 Years of Gracious Living in Old Key West

• Spotless housekeeping • Large A/C rooms • 40' pool and tropical gardens • Ideally located a block from busy Duval Street, within walking distance of over 50 fine restaurants.

Ask anyone who's been to Key West about us, then call or write for brochure/reservations: (305) 294-6969.

Peter VanderPutten, Proprietor
601-E Caroline St., Key West, FL 33040

RELAX IN A MAN'S PARADISE

EARLY HOUSE

Pool & Jacuzzi/Nude Sunbathing/Continental Breakfast
Ideal Old Town Location/Wir Sprechen Deutsch

A TROPICAL EXPERIENCE
FOR THE DISCERNING MAN

Ken Paris & Don Leckie, Proprietors

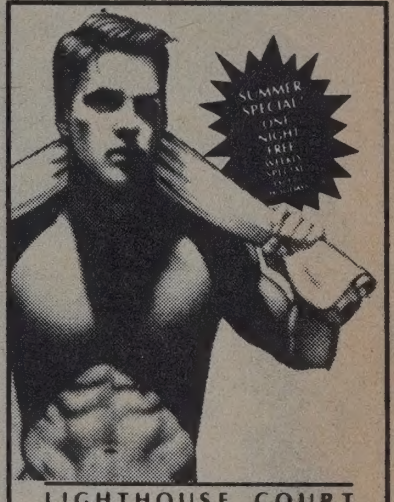
(305) 296-0214/507 Simonton, Key West, FL 33040

REDISCOVER A MAN'S RESORT

• Enclosed compound • 34 air conditioned guestrooms & efficiencies • Large pool • Tropical jacuzzi • Nude sunbathing • Dry sauna • Gym (daily & monthly rates including all house facilities, lockers & showers) • Cafe • Bicycle rental available. **NEW OWNERSHIP - NEW LOOK - SAME GREAT ATMOSPHERE.**

ISLAND HOUSE

1129 FLEMING STREET, KEY WEST, FLORIDA, 33040 305-294-6284



LIGHTHOUSE COURT

At Historic Key West Lighthouse, an exquisitely relaxed compound of cottages, rooms, suites and apartments, nestled in over a half-acre of sundecks and tropical gardens. Just a block from Duval Street Bars, Restaurants and Shops. Heated pool, jacuzzi, Health Club, Cafe and Bar, across from Hemingway's House at 902 Whitehead, Key West, FL 33040/(305) 294-9588

KEY WEST

24 comfortable rooms enclosed in the heart of Old Town Key West.

RATES AND RESERVATIONS
CALL TOLL FREE
(800) 327-4837
in FLORIDA (305) 294-5188

Nautilus gym • All night jacuzzi
Nude deck • Heated pool
Continental breakfast
Weekend cocktail parties
Color T.V.
A/C

sea isle
The Friendly place to stay!

Write for free color brochure
915 Windsor Lane, Key West, Florida 33040

OASIS
A GUESTHOUSE

Elegant Accommodations for Men.
Restored Mansion in a setting of Tropical Splendor with Exceptional Pool & Terraces.
Private Baths • A.C. • Buffet Breakfast

823 Fleming St. • Key West, FL 33040
(305) 296-2131

the Pines
key west

No other gay guesthouse has the international popularity of The Pines — come see why yourself! Only The Pines can offer you that subtle combination of tasteful setting, cleanliness, good-humored sophistication, and friendship the discerning traveler demands. Once you experience The Pines, you'll never want to leave.

Call or write for Color Brochure
(305) 296-7467. 521 United Street,
Key West, FL 33040

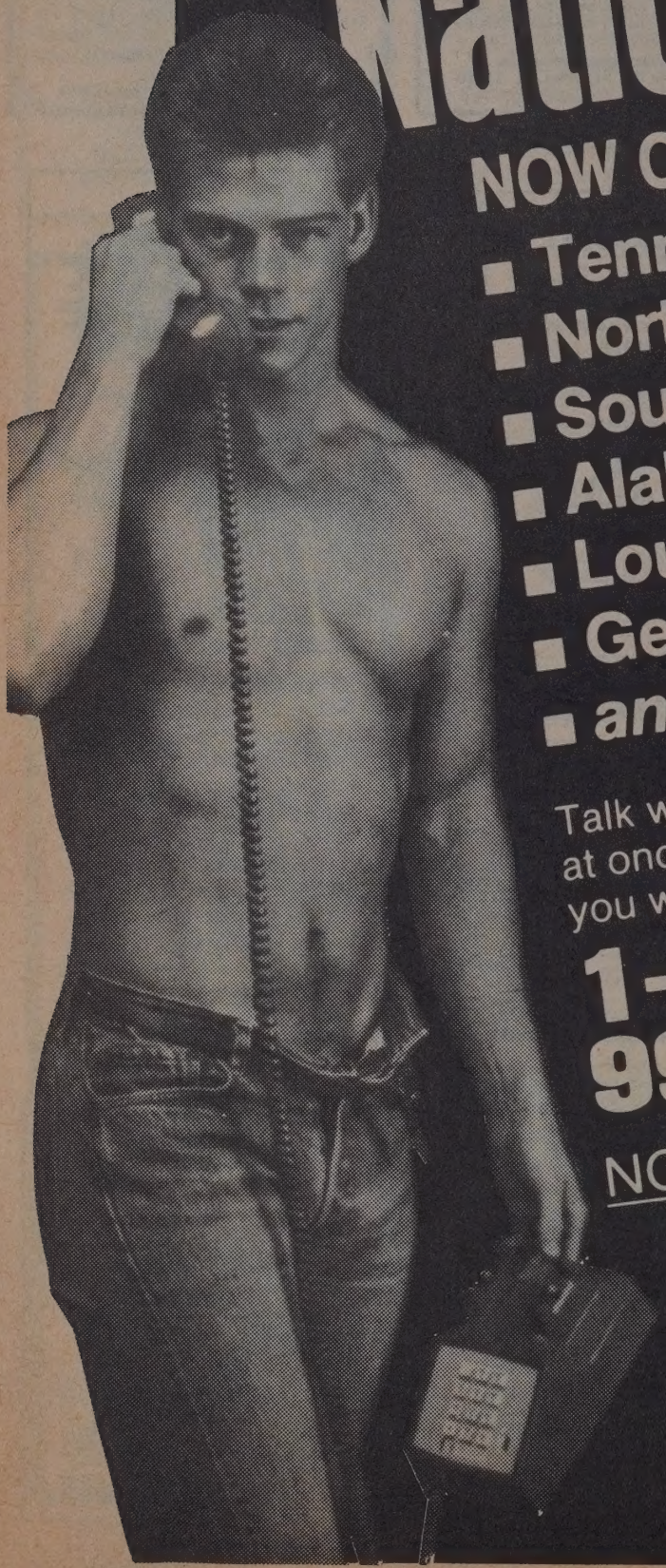
Exclusively gay men's guesthouse.
Your tropical retreat in Key West.
Tan all over by our pool.
All rooms have A/C. Modest rates.
Continental Breakfast included.

NEWTON STREET STATION

Your host - John Adams.
1414 Newton St., Key West, FL 33040
305-294-4288

NOW! 20 NEW STATES

Your Favorite Party Line Just Went Nationwide



NOW COVERING...

- Tennessee
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Alabama
- Louisiana
- Georgia
- *and more!*

Talk with up to 8 Hot Guys at once for as long as you want...

1-900 999-1114

NO CREDIT CARDS REQUIRED

95¢ first minute
75¢ each additional minute. You must be 18 years old.

1 800 BLAKE'S MEN
CALL
PERSON TO PERSON
Live!
Sunday & Monday
10 pm Sharp
Photo:
Diane Bradford
876-8865
Blake's
The
Home of
Southern
Hospitality
227 Tenth Street
A T L A N T A
404 892 7535
free parking • security patrolled • never a cover

Happy new year!

Monday, July 31

New Years Eve in July

party starts 10 pm

champagne
hats
party favors
noisemakers

1980 SERIES ATLANTA XXIII

ATLANTA
Burkhart's
GEORGIA

ANSLEY SQUARE • ATLANTA • 404 872-4403

never a cover • free parking
women always welcome

$1.00 IN SOME AREAS

E!C

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

VO 5 · NO 47 · NO 24 - 30, 1989

Thanksgiving Offerings:

- Berdaches and Warrior Women
- Puritan Carnal Fellowship
- Holidays Begin Within

SUN • NOV 26

COWBOY & INDIAN PARTY

featuring
The Gallus Glamour Girls
Shows at 9 pm & 11 pm

Gallus

49 Sixth Street • Atlanta • 892-8983

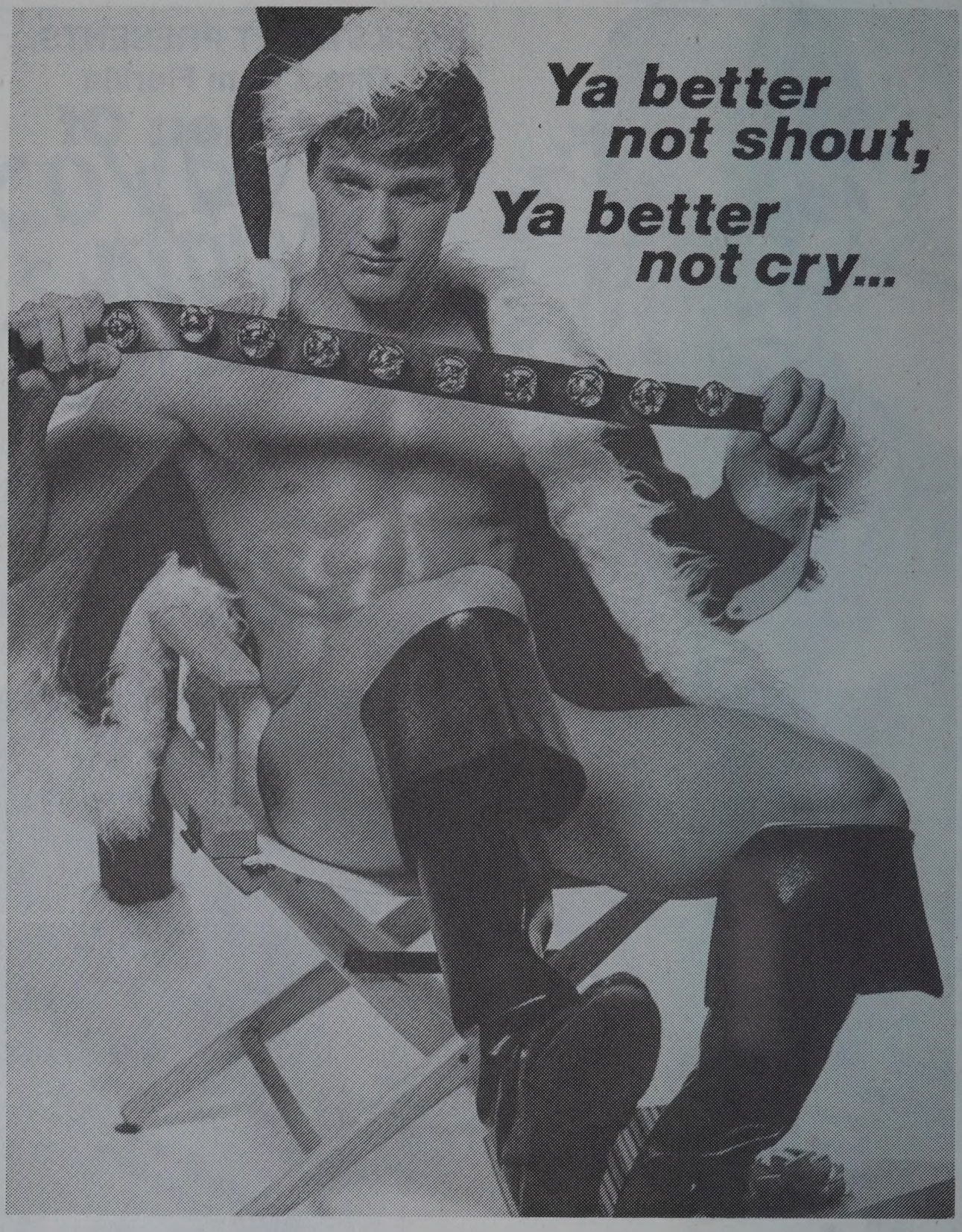
WED • NOV 29

LIVE!

Morticia DeVille

Upstairs in the Piano Bar & Grill
Shows at 9 pm & 11 pm
NO COVER

BACKSTREET PRESENTS...
Direct from Florida
The Men Of
BODY★HEAT
TUESDAY
NOV. 28
Backstreet
845 Peachtree Street (rear) • Atlanta • 404 873-1987
OPEN 24 HOURS



'Cause Santa said so, damn it, that's why!

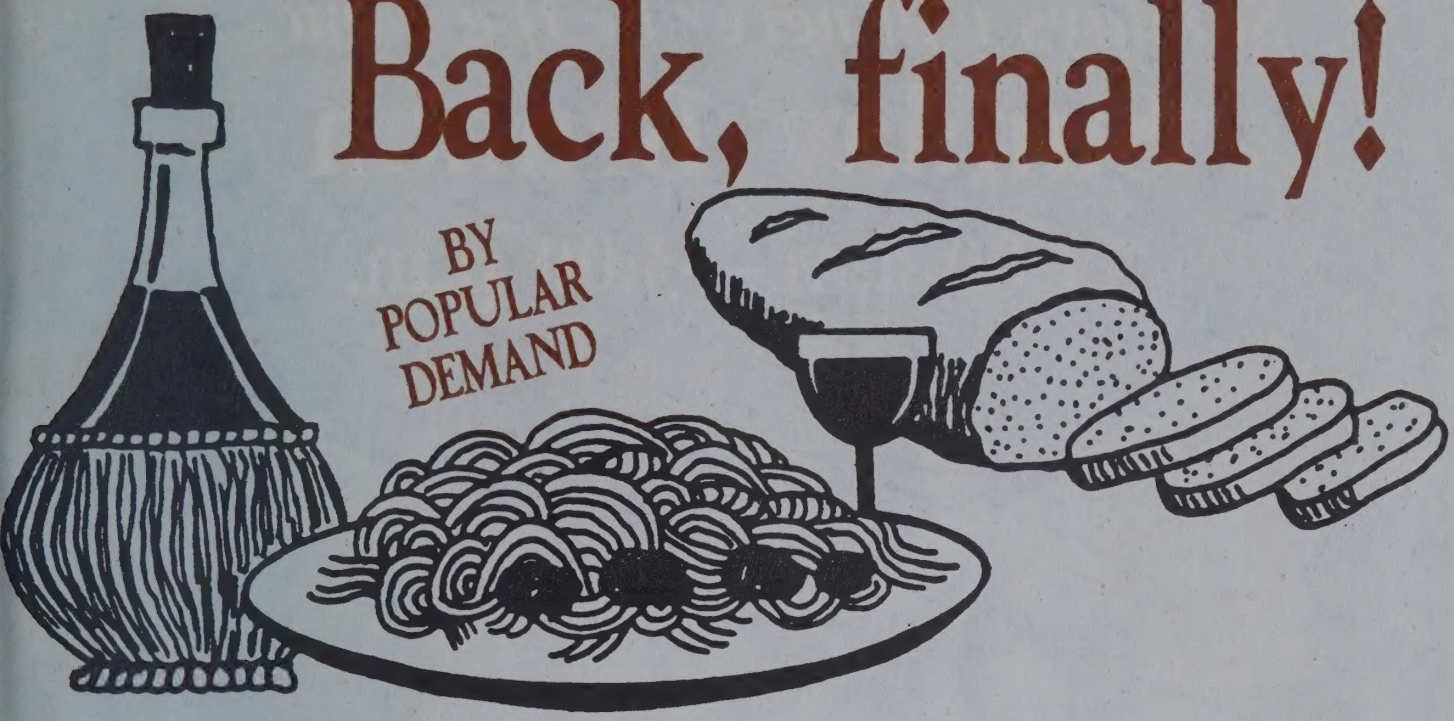
full line of leather • unique gifts • adult toys and more!

POSTER HUT

An Adult Toy Store

2175 CHESHIRE BRIDGE ROAD • ATLANTA • 404 633-7491

Back, finally!



The Wednesday Night Dinner

Chilled Salad
Homemade Spaghetti
Fresh Bread
Choice of Dessert
Complimentary Wine

COMPLETE MEAL ONLY $4.75

Served Every Wednesday 7:00 pm - 10:00 pm

Happy Thanksgiving

We will open at 8 pm on Thanksgiving

ATLANTA'S LEVI/LEATHER BAR

306 PONCE de LEON AVE • ATLANTA • 404.87EAGLE

ALWAYS FREE PARKING IN OUR LOTS

Sundays will never be the same...

Sunday Brunch

11:00 a.m.—3:00 p.m.

Garden Party T-Dance

4:00 pm - 8:00 pm

complimentary admission

relaxed dress code

at

PETRVS

1150 Peachtree Street • For Information 873-6700

MAKING A difference

BY DUNCAN TEAGUE

Ron Rowell

"Working in the Indian community is an utter joy and delight. It is like always being around family. It's always a lot of laughter."

This was the spirit of our introduction to and discussion with Ron Rowell. Rowell is the founder and executive director of the National Native American AIDS Prevention Center, Oakland, California. Rowell has been in public health for 18 years and AIDS service for three.

"We're about trying to involve the American Indian community in the prevention of the spread of H.I.V."

We are a national project. We have two offices; one here in Oakland because this is where I live and a branch in Minneapolis.

Rowell's personal impetus for staying involved he expressed as, "I was tired of seeing young, talented, gifted men-of-all-colors dying... There was a man on our board. He had become educated. He had done a lot." Sadly he continued, "We have so few educated Indian people. He was so good, so open. It's been horrible to experience the loss of him."

Ron Rowell is a proud member of the Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma and has some tribal affiliation with the Kaskas tribe of Illinois.

"I am the child of a single-parent. My mother was a high school educated young woman, who had married her high school sweetheart."

"My father was in the Air Force so we moved all over. They divorced and my mother raised us by herself. I think she did a terrific job of it."

Rowell and his sister for a time lived in Ardmore, Oklahoma, a place he now calls his hometown. His grandparents and extended family life there. "All my family is in Oklahoma. My entire tribe is there. They have been there since we were driven out of Mississippi."

I asked about his family life in Oakland. Rowell answered, "I have a lover, Tom. We've been together 14 years." They stay "in-touch" with the extended family and maintain an endearing relationship with Rowell's mother and sister.

Rowell explained, in part, the acceptance that he and Tom Vitek, his liver enjoy from his tribe. "I am fortunate that my family and tribe were more open than some other tribes. There is very much a strong tradition of respect for gay people... But we are all one people." There are many tribes in all regions who share this practice culturally, though.

Rowell continued, "Everything that exists has a reason. Everything that is has a place. We don't believe you should question the creator on that." He shared that this belief does not mirror other faith concepts that the world of nature or this human existence is in some way lacking. There is then a respect for creation including its homosexual members. "The natural world does function in balance and we participate in that."

Our most interesting conversation was coming to a close when Rowell told of some historical truth that underlies his commitment to his work with NNAAPC, "There were only 100,000 of us (Native Americans) as of 1900... 500,000 of us died every century after the initial contact with Europeans... because of exposure to diseases we had no immunity to... This raises issues of existence of a people.

"I don't want there to be a world without us. I'm dealing with my ancestors on this issue."

X TREME

THE HARD CORE SOUND OF THE UNDERGROUND

FROM

PAYMON AND D'AS WRIGHT

PLUS ... GUEST APPEARANCES BY

ATLANTA'S PROGRESSIVE DJs

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 28, 1989

10:00 PM

OPEN BAR FROM 10 PM - 11:30 PM

AT

PETRUS

1150 PEACHTREE STREET • FOR INFORMATION 873-6700

THE COVE

Unto one land
comes one people
of one heart
on this, their day of Thanks.

ATLANTA'S FRIENDLIEST
24 HOUR 24
PRIVATE CLUB

586 Worchester Drive, NE (Off Monroe Drive) Three Blocks from Piedmont Park
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 875-2477

Keeping It In The Family!

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

Etcetera Holiday Issue *Coming November 29*

For More Information Call 404 525-3821

the Armory

...wishes you a Happy Thanksgiving

WED., NOV. 22 – **Thanksgiving Eve,** an Armory Tradition – Join the Fun

THURS., NOV. 23 – **Thanksgiving Dinner** with The Armorettes - 5 pm – **Moments with Mona Show** -11pm

SAT., NOV. 25 – **Bessie Mae's Homecoming Show** featuring Former Homecoming Queens and Bessie Mae and the Puff Girls - 11 pm

SUN., NOV. 26 – **Homecoming '89 Coronation** - Queen Crowning 9 pm

836 Juniper St. • Atlanta • 404 881-9280

VOLUME 5, NUMBER 47
November 24 - 30, 1989

For Information call:
404 525-3821, FAX 404 525-1908
Or Write:
PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306

NEWS 12

- Country Rallies For Choice
- Atlanta 4,000 Strong
- Gay Issues Lose On Election Day
- GAPHR Urges Testing
- AIDS Show Loses NEA Funds
- Scroggins Update

FEATURES

MAKING A DIFFERENCE: Ron Rowell 5
THE LAST STAND *by Lee Lynch* 22
SLOUCHING TOWARD LESBOS 26
BERDACHES AND WARRIOR WOMEN 28
BUGGERY AND CARNAL FELLOWSHIP 32
ET AL *by Lewis Covington* 35
WHAT'S YOUR PROBLEM? *An Advice Column* ... 38
EDIBLES *You Are Where You Eat* 40
THE SOURCE 46
STARS, ETC 54
DESTINATIONS 56
SPORTS *by Danny "Scoop" Ingram* 72
CLASSIFIEDS 74

CARTOONS

MORGAN CALABRESE 13
LIFE AT THE CLOSET DOOR 17
VELMA & ROSE 35

MAPS

ALABAMA 61
EAST COAST FLORIDA 65
WEST COAST FLORIDA 64
GEORGIA 63
NORTH CAROLINA 67
SOUTH CAROLINA 68
TENNESSEE 71

ABOUT OUR COVER

Top, We'wha from Smithsonian Institution, National Anthropological Archives, Neg. 85-8666; bottom: We'wha weaving belt from Bureau of American Ethnology. See story on page 28.

All material appearing in *Etcetera* is protected by federal copyright law and may not be reproduced on whole or part without the permission of the publisher. *Etcetera* assumes no responsibility for unsolicited materials submitted for publication. All such submissions are subject to editing and will not be returned unless accompanied by a self-addressed, stamped envelope. *Etcetera* is supported by many fine advertisers, but we cannot accept responsibility for claims made by advertisers nor can we accept responsibility for material provided by advertisers or their agents. Publication of the name or photograph of any person or organization in articles or advertising in *Etcetera* is not to be construed as any indication of the sexual orientation of such person or organization.

E•T•C•E•T•E•R•A

is published weekly by Etcetera Publications, Inc.

JAMES G. HEVERLY
Editor/Art Director
D. PATRICK COLEMAN
Managing Editor
JAYE D. EVANS
Business Manager

EDITORIAL STAFF
SABRINA SOJOURNER, News Editor
LEWIS COVINGTON, Entertainment
DANNY INGRAM, Sports

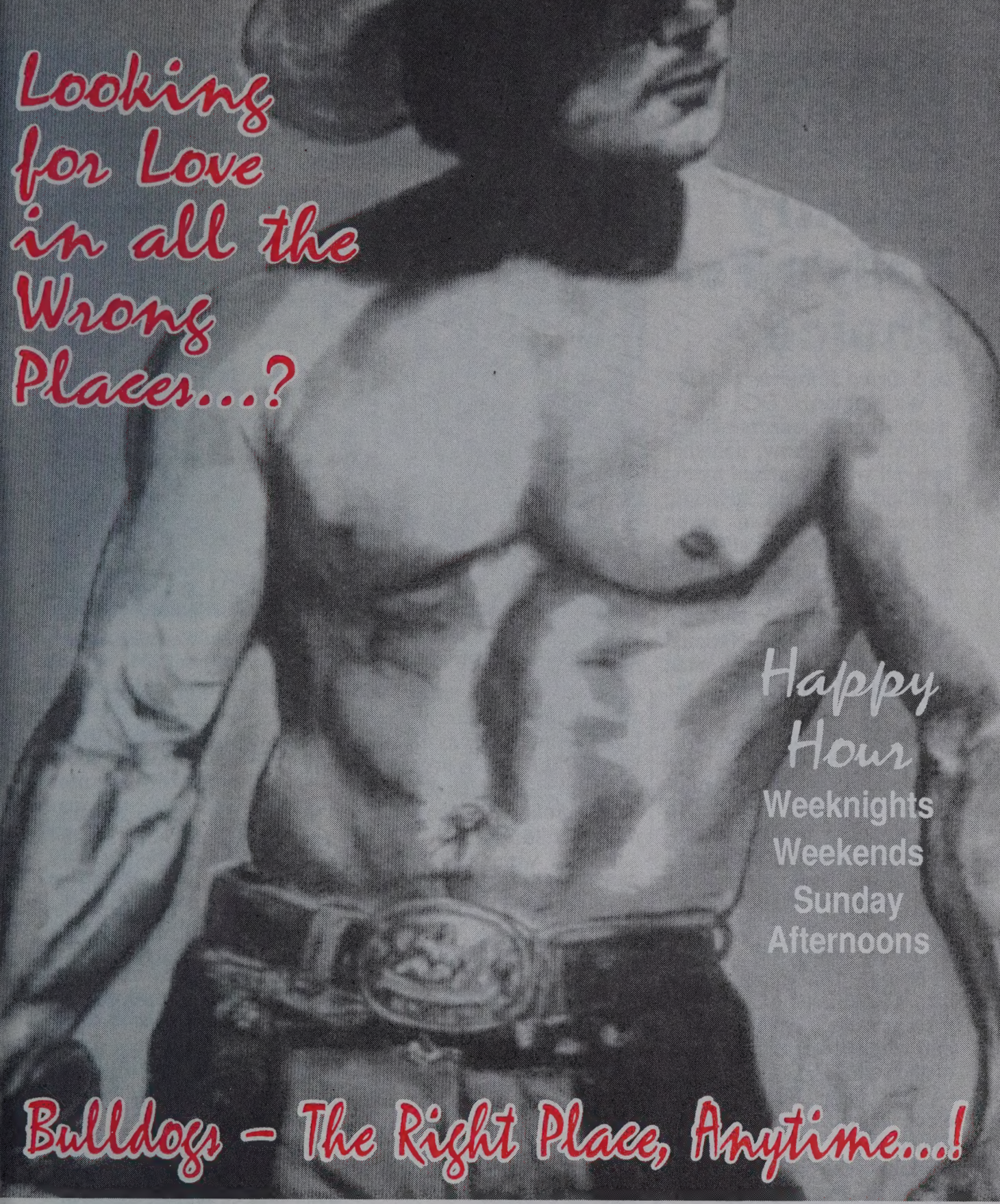
OFFICE STAFF
TOM TESTER
Office Manager
VICKI WALLER
Copies, Etcetera

PRODUCTION STAFF
LEWIS COVINGTON
DEREK BAMBACH
DAVID AYERS

ADVERTISING SALES
ATLANTA 404 525-3821
1-800-444-3821
FAX 404 525-1908
LEIGH CONNER
Advertising Manager
WENDY L. GAYLORD, Atlanta
DAREN MARTINEZ, Atlanta
CLAIRE HEVERLY
Sales Administrator
REGIONAL SALES 800-444-3821
Leigh Conner - GA, NC, SC, TN
Pat Coleman - AL, FL, TN
JACKSONVILLE
Glen Norris
NASHVILLE
Harry Harrington – (615) 255-0966
NATIONAL
Rivendell Marketing (201) 754-4348

CONTRIBUTORS
David Brady, Maria Helena Dolan, Dell Richards, Steve Warren, Joseph Phillips, Dave Heyward, Jack Nichols, Sabrina Sojourner, Leigh Conner, Richard Sanford, Hanifah Schoatz-Bey, Lee Lynch, Rex Wockner, Jeff Cone

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Atlanta - Claud Gray, David Nash, Jim Huskins,
Birmingham - Alan Francis
Greensboro - Scott Powers
Orlando - Andy Divine
Nashville - Harry Harrington



BULLDOGS

893 PEACHTREE ST., REAR • ATLANTA • 404 872-3025

Hotlanta's #1 Cruise Bar

Country Rally's For Choice

by Sabrina Sojourner

Washington, DC – It wasn't that organizers expected no one to show, nonetheless, all were surprised by the numbers of those attending the second rally in seven months intended to call attention to a woman's right to control her own body.

Differing from National Park Service counts, National Organization for Women President Molly Yard told the protesters that they were 300,000 strong. (NPS estimate was 100,000.)

Speakers vowed to continue to carry their message to the ballot box in 1990. Eleanor Smeal, founder and president of the Fund for the Feminist Majority, made it clear that, as of Nov. 7, it's "Pro-Choice 3, George 0."

Among the many politicians, entertainers and activists present – including several who profess to be friends of the lesbian/gay community – only New York Mayor-elect, David Dinkins, mentioned the "l" and "g" words. Dinkins also reminded the crowd of the importance of keeping the issue of choice visible in all elections.

"We let our voices be heard (Nov. 7)," said Dinkins. "The people said we believe in choice, we believe in liberty and we will never be denied."

National Gay and Lesbian Task Force executive director, Urvashi Vaid, made clear the connections between the pro-choice and pro-gay agenda. She told the crowd that such a genuine unity would bring about the kinds of legislative reforms necessary. "We want to change these power brokers into powerless jokers," said Vaid.

Rallies were also held in Atlanta (see below); New Orleans; Austin and Houston, TX; Tallahassee, FL; 1,000 activists in Kennebunk, ME, Bush's vacation home; and every major city in the US, including Hilo and Honolulu, HA.

At the end of the demonstration, towards the Washington Monument, organizers built a replica of the Tomb of the Unknowns dedicated to all women who have died as a result of illegal abortions.

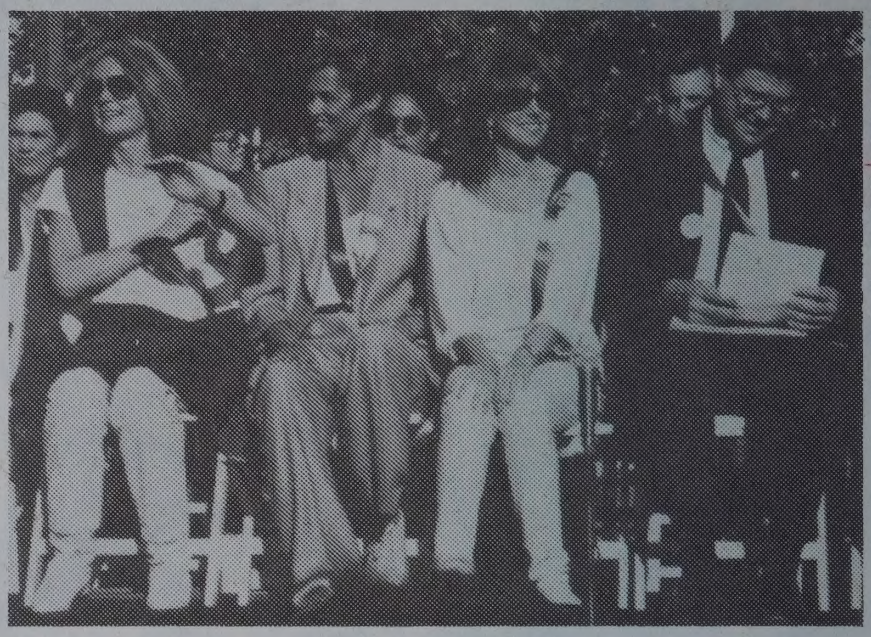


PHOTO: SHEILA BROUGHTON

Gloria Steinem, Lauren Hutton, Marlo Thomas and Rep. Ben Jones were among the many speakers at the Atlanta Rally.

Atlanta 4000 Strong

by Jack Pelhan

More than 4,000 abortion-rights advocates jammed into Atlanta's Woodruff Park, Sunday, November 12, for the largest pro-choice event ever staged in Georgia.

For almost two hours, a wide range of notable politicians, activists and celebrities called for the pro-choice community not to remain silent. Speakers included U.S. Representative Ben Jones, and actors Anne Marie Johnson and Lauren Hutton.

Georgia U.S. Representative John Lewis said, "Mr. Bush, if you can stand with Solidarity in Poland and if you can stand with the people tearing down the Berlin wall, then you can stand with American women and support choice!"

Much was made of the present and past administrations' lack of support for women and minorities and the need for voting for only pro-choice candidates.

Actor Marlo Thomas, in introducing activist Gloria Steinem, reminded rally goers, "The church and state are married in the heart of our president. The call is for no anti-choice candidates to be elected in '90 or '92."

Rebecca Walker, daughter

See Rally on page 14.

One Bright Star

Gay Issues Lose On Election Day

by Sabrina Sojourner

National – While several measures affecting the rights of lesbians and gay men were losing across the country, Albany, NY was electing the first openly black gay politician to its City Council.

Keith St. John, a Georgia native and graduate of Yale, Harvard and Cornell, successfully won his first bid for public office. St. John works for the Northeastern Legal Aid Society specializing in tenet/landlord law and social security/disability.

The ward St. John will represent is primarily low income, and residents credited him for not bending to the "mudslinging" tactics of his opponents.

As St. John was being elected, all five ballot-box issues pertinent to lesbian/gay people lost in their respective municipalities, including the much publicized Prop. "S," the domestic partnership referendum in San Francisco.

PHOTO: RINK FOTO

Domestic Partnership author, Harry Brit.

In each case, the measures went down by small percentage points.

In Athens, OH, the recently passed lesbian/gay rights bill lost by 163 votes, or three

See Election on page 18.

GAPHR Urges Testing

The Georgia Association of Physicians for Human Rights (GAPHR), has recently changed its position on the matter of testing or not testing for HIV.

Citing the fact that the AIDS epidemic is clearly "the greatest health crisis of our time (and) the good news that early detection and treatment may delay or arrest the onset of the AIDS illness," GAPHR has gone on record as recommending that anyone who feels that she or he may have been exposed to HIV, the virus that causes AIDS, be tested.

GAPHR further recommends that the individual choose to do so in the most confidential manner possible by choosing an anonymous testing site and/or a physician who is knowledgeable and sensitive about AIDS issues.

For referral to an appropriate testing site or a physician, GAPHR recommends contacting AID Atlanta, 872-0600; the Atlanta Gay Center, 876-5376; or GAPHR, 892-6165.

MORGAN CALABRESE
by N. Leigh Dunlap

I REALLY PAMPER MY CHICKENS. THEY'RE FED ONLY A HEALTHY, NATURAL DIET – NO CHEMICALS, ADDITIVES, SMOKE, DRUGS, OR ALCOHOL.
THEY'RE MONITORED CONSTANTLY, AND CARE-FULLY RESTRAINED – BECAUSE A "FREE RANGE" CHICKEN IS ONE TOUGH BIRD.
AND ALL THIS GUARANTEES THAT THE CHICKS ARE DELIVERED TO YOU HEALTHY, HAPPY — AND READY TO GRACE YOUR TABLE.
... AND YOU'VE GOT MY WORD ON IT.

NO STRANGERS HERE,
ONLY FRIENDS WHO
HAVE NOT MET!

OPEN DAILY AT 2 PM

Official Sponsor of
Series '89 Atlanta

THE
NEW
ORDER

1544 Piedmont Ave., NE
Ansley Mall, Atlanta 30324
(404) 874-8247

ATLANTA FAMILY PRACTICE®

MICHAEL D. RANKIN, M.D.
MARK L. TANNER, M.D.

BOARD CERTIFIED - FAMILY PRACTICE

• COMPREHENSIVE MEDICAL CARE •

• INTERNAL MEDICINE • UROLOGY
• OFFICE SURGERY • DERMATOLOGY
• INFECTIOUS DISEASE • PEDIATRICS
• PSYCHIATRY • GYNECOLOGY

1935 HOWELL MILL ROAD
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30318

(404) 355-2000

VISA MasterCard

RALLY

Continued from page 12.

of Georgia-born author Alice Walker, commented on her pride in the mix of the crowd. "It's great to see women and men of all races here today. And, to see gays and lesbians who refuse to have their sexuality defined and limited. Pro-choice may be made up of minorities, but we are the majority!"

One of the many organizations attending the rally was the Atlanta AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power (ACT-UP).

Prior to the pro-choice rally, ACT-UP joined a counterdemonstration organized by the Coalition Opposing Operation Rescue (COOR) at the Georgia State Capitol. There, an anti-choice mob of 400 gathered, listening to speeches and singing hymns. The 35 pro-choice zealots countered with banners, posters and chants of "Racist, sexist, anti-gay; born-again nazis, go away," disrupting the meeting.

"The connection between reproductive rights and gay and lesbian rights is obvious," said Joey Hartley, ACT-UP Atlanta publicity coordinator. "It's our right to choose what to do with our bodies whether if it's to have a baby or who we love. Georgia's sodomy law is an example of restricting those choices."

Chanting, "We won't go back; defend the right to abortion," the pro-choice group paraded through downtown Atlanta, including Underground Atlanta, to the Woodruff Park rally.

Atlanta's rally was organized by Georgians for Choice, a coalition of 26 pro-choice organizations.

With the downtown park still filled, the rally ended, and an impromptu march to the state capitol was lead by COOR. Over 1,000 people completely encircled the building, shouting, "Not the church;

PHOTO: SHEILA BROUGHTON

Rebecca Walker

not the state; women must decide their fate."

Elsewhere in the southeast, from Miami, FL, to Raleigh, NC, 21 other pro-choice events took place. In Columbia, SC, a rally was held at the state capitol, and a rally in Jacksonville, FL, drew over 500 participants. A press conference in Nashville, TN, announced the formation of the Tennessee Alliance for Choice, a new abortion-rights coalition made up of 26 organizations.

AIDS Show Loses NEA Funds

by Maria Helena Dolan

Already enmeshed in controversy, the National Endowment for the Arts (NEA) has revoked a $10,000 grant for an AIDS art exhibit. Citing the "too political" content of the exhibit entitled "Witnesses: Against Our Vanishing," the new Chairman of the NEA, John Frohnmayer, has refused to relinquish the approved funds.

The Manhattan gallery Artists Space which organized the show featuring the work of 23 artists, applied for the grant last year. The nature of the exhibit remains essentially unchanged. According to the organizer, artist Nan Goldin, the focus is on three areas: sexuality, recovery from drug use, and death.

The gallery's director, Susan

Stop smiling . . . and the communication ends.
We'll give you a second chance to make your first impression through Cosmetic Dentistry

James S. Woolley, D.D.S.
Gentle Dentistry
(404) 233-6488
Buckhead • 321 Pharr Road • Atlanta
BURL COMPTON GRAPHICS

Sunday Nov 26

Look Alikes & More

with Charlene Rose • 10:30 & 1

Monday Nov 27

Lipstix & Charlie Brown present...

Monday Night Madness

featuring

Melissa Starr & Friends

shows 11 pm / 1 am • $3 cover

Thurs Nov 30 and Fri & Sat Dec 1 & 2

BACK BY POPULAR DEMAND!

Phantom of the Opera

Three Nights Only • 11 pm

Sunday Dec 3

Dixie Bowling Pageant

Shows Mon, Wed, Thurs, Fri, Sat – 11 pm & 1 am

– WITH LIPSTIX CAST –

Bertha Butt • Ziggy Stardust • Tina Devore
Lily White • Ashley Cruz • Cezanne
Charlene Rose • Netasha Edwards • Tony Desario
Terri Livingston • Robert Bullard • Jamie Monroe

2329 Cheshire Bridge Road • Atlanta • 404 633-0452

Wyatt, states: "There's no way you can talk about safe sex and not get involved in politics and the church. But I do not think this is the emphasis of this show. These are art works dealing with loss, death, memory, rage, anger, spirituality, facing death and finding something beyond death."

However, the problem seems to center on an essay in the show's catalog. Written by artist David Wojarnowics, the essay attacks the obstructionism of Sen. Jesse Helms and Cardinal John O'Conner in the fight against AIDS. Interestingly enough, the catalog is funded by a $5,000 grant from the Robert Mapplethorpe Foundation, established after that artist's death from AIDS in March.

The catalog contains a disclaimer distancing these criticisms from both the gallery and the NEA. But Mr. Frohnmayer sent Ms. Wyatt a letter in early November stating: "Because of the recent criticism the Endowment has come under, and the seriousness of Congress' directive, we must all work together to ensure that projects funded by the Endowment do not violate either the spirit or the letter of the law. The message has been clearly and strongly conveyed to us that Congress means business. On this basis, I believe the Endowment funds may not be used to exhibit or publish this material."

Ms. Wyatt comments: "I don't think I can blame Mr. Frohnmayer or the NEA specifically. I really think Congress has to look at what it did very, very carefully. I think this is a show which deserves Endowment support, and I would invite any member of Congress to come and have a look at it, and any politician or member of the American public, and judge for themselves."

At press time, the $30,000 show was slated to open without the NEA grant on its scheduled Nov. 16 date.

Scroggins Update

by Sabrina Sojourner

Atlanta – The American Civil Liberties Union has agreed to be co-counsel in the case of a Cobb County gay man who was convicted on Oct. 20 of biting a police officer with intent to kill.

The ACLU sees the case of Gregory Scroggins as an important statewide test case regarding the rights of people with AIDS. Scroggins was transferred on Nov. 6 to a state medical facility in Jackson for an evaluation before being assigned to a state facility.

Scroggins attorney, Gregory Schroeder, said that the ACLU will initially file an amicus – friend-of-the-court – brief on Scroggins' behalf in addition to the co-counsel. Schroeder was privately retained by the Scroggins family though he is also an ACLU attorney.

Schroeder says the appeal process will remain the same in that the first step is to file for a new trial on the basis of the short time he had between Scroggins' arrest on the new charges to the time of trial and whether or not AIDS can be transmitted via saliva. In a prior interview, Schroeder had also pointed out that the County had violated the state Omnibus Act which was designed to protect HIV positive prisoners.

Originally, Scroggins, his lover and his parents were all charged with obstruction of justice involving an incident between Scroggins and his partner in which Cobb County police were called. At the time of the original charges, Schroeder requested a "speedy trial" and an Oct. 16 date was set.

Scroggins was tested, against his will, for HIV and found to be positive. The results were taken by the district attorney to a grand jury where he was able to obtain an indictment on intent to commit murder.

While awaiting other motions on Oct. 12, Scroggins was arrested on the new charges; arraigned on Oct. 16 by Judge Watson White who granted Schroeder only two additional days to prepare because the "new charges stem from the same set of circumstances," said Schroeder.

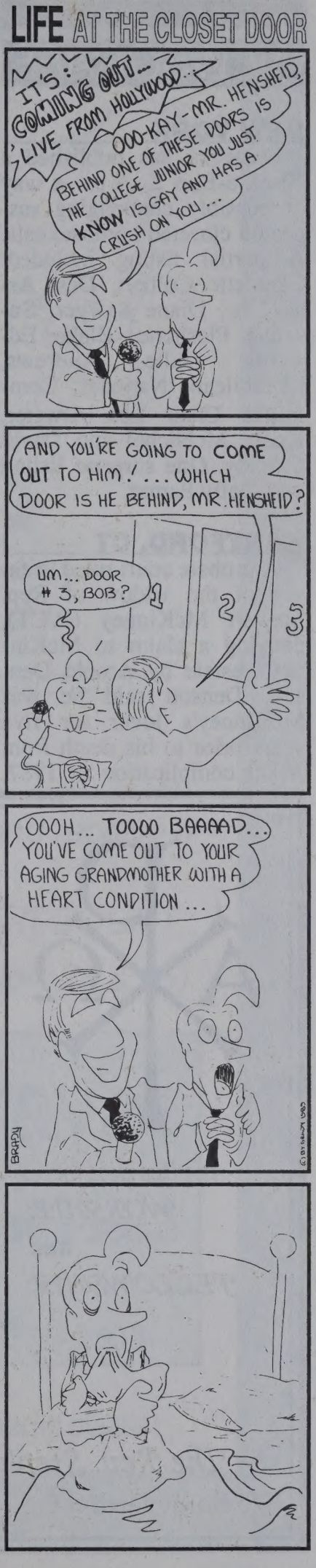
If I had had more time, I could have prepared a better defense... brought in expert witnesses... In two days, I didn't have time to find anybody."

In an interview with the *Atlanta Journal and Constitution*, jury forewoman Deborah Dillon said the verdict "might have been different" had the defense presented an expert to rebut the state's witness who stated that "theoretically" AIDS can be transmitted through saliva.

Schroeder's biggest concern right now was continuing to work on getting AZT for Scroggins who has full-blown AIDS. Scroggins, who had been under doctors care prior to his arrest, has been repeatedly denied access to AZT even though he was on the drug before going to prison. Schroeder said that he was told that the evaluation at Jackson would determine whether or not Scroggins should be on AZT.

NEXT WEEK IN ETCETERA:

Rutgers University Study On Lesbian/Gay Students


LIFE AT THE CLOSET DOOR
IT'S: COMING OUT... 'LIVE FROM HOLLYWOOD...
OOO-KAY - MR. HENSHEID, BEHIND ONE OF THESE DOORS IS THE COLLEGE JUNIOR YOU JUST KNOW IS GAY AND HAS A CRUSH ON YOU ...
AND YOU'RE GOING TO COME OUT TO HIM! ... WHICH DOOR IS HE BEHIND, MR. HENSHEID?
UM... DOOR #3, BOB?
1
2
3
OOOH... TOOOO BAAAAD... YOU'VE COME OUT TO YOUR AGING GRANDMOTHER WITH A HEART CONDITION ...
BRIAN

NEWSGRAFS

NEW YORK

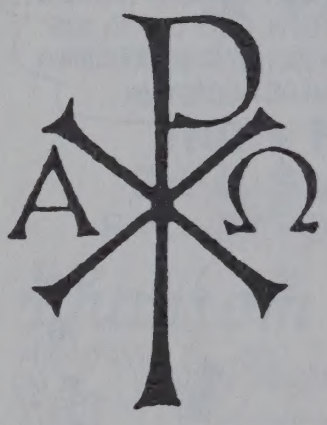
OutWeek has published a "Peek-a-Boo 2..." as a way of possibly challenging suspected closeted homosexuals. A partial listing included: Claudette Colbert, Desi Arnaz, Jr., Diane Sawyer, Suzanne Pleshette, Blake Edwards, Julie Andrews, Republican National Committee Chair Lee Atwater, Kristy McNichol and David Cassidy. One surprise listing was Dolly Parton.

HARTFORD, CT

A probate court ruled in favor of the widow of Rep. Stewart McKinney (R/CT), denying a claim to McKinney's estate by Arnold Denson. Denson said he was McKinney's lover for five years prior to his death from AIDS complication in 1987. In making the ruling, the judge stated that Denson's claim to the estate was void because McKinney owed his wife over $400,000 prior to his death. Though Denson produced photographs and other documents of their life together, McKinney's widow continues to insist that her husband was not gay and that he contracted AIDS from a blood transfusion.

SYDNEY

Eight thousand people lined the main streets through one of Sydney's gay neighborhoods on Oct. 2 to counter a "Cleansing March of Witness" by right-wing Christian groups. Led by the Rev. Fred Nile, described as a Bible-thumping moral crusader, the "Cleansing" group marched through the counter-protesters as they shook fists, booed and hissed at them. The counter-mobilization was the largest political rally by gay and lesbian organizations ever seen in Australia.



ALL SAINTS METROPOLITAN COMMUNITY CHURCH

invites you for...

WORSHIP: **5 PM SUNDAYS**

and

FELLOWSHIP: **Singles, Couples, Women's Groups and HIV+ and AIDS Support Groups**

The Rev. Stephen Fund, Pastor

575 Boulevard, S.E. Tel. (404) 622-1154

ELECTION

Continued from page 13.

percent of the entire vote. Athens City Council president Stephen Kropf referred to the close call as something of an accomplishment in itself. In that campaign, AIDS was made a big issue by the opposition, mailing a flyer to every registered voter in Athens which connected AIDS to immorality and urged people to defeat the referendum.

In Concord, CA, AIDS played even more of an issue. Earlier this year, the city council had passed a bill banning discrimination against people with AIDS. The repeal measure won by six percent.

Lesbian/gay rights ordinances were also repealed in Irvine, CA – 53% in favor of repeal to 47% against – and Tacoma, WA – 52% to 48%.

Prop. "S" in San Francisco lost by less than 1% of the vote: 1777 votes.

Gay activists placed some of the responsibility on diverted efforts after the Oct. 17 earthquake. Many lesbian and gay organizers were involved in helping the City recoupe from the devastation. In fact, the "Yes on Prop. S" committee helped to raise nearly $30,000 for the Red Cross and Salvation Army.

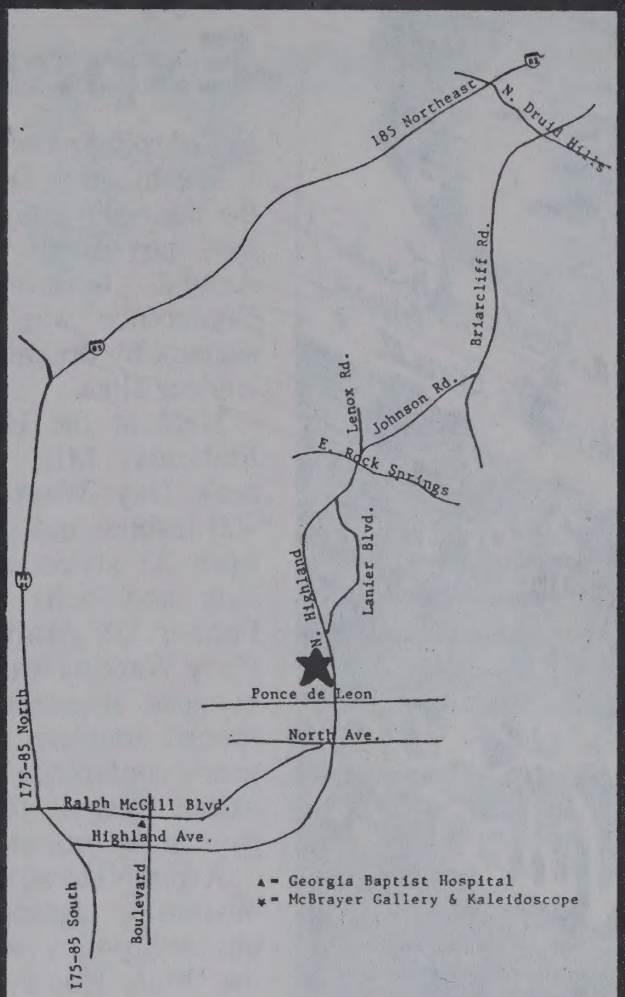
Openly gay Supervisor Harry Britt, author of the repealed measure, pledged that this was not the end. "The Board of Supervisors still supports this legislation," Britt said. "The Mayor has reaffirmed his commitment to legitimize gay and lesbian relationships, and mainstream San Francisco, while not voting in great enough numbers (Nov. 7), is ready to give their approval."

Britt said that the Mayor's Task Force on Domestic Partnership will still move forward with preparing recommendations to the Health Services Board.

You are cordially invited to our

HOLIDAY OPENING

Nov. 24th & 25th



Mention you saw this ad in Etcetera and receive a

25% *DISCOUNT*

(Valid only Nov. 24 & 25)

- Imports of the Americas
- Works of Art
- Men's Clothing
- Athletic Shoes & Apparel
- Women's Boutique
- Sweaters from Scotland

McBrayer

GALLERY and **Kaleidoscope**

792 Highland Ave. • Atlanta • 404 874-2693

adidas®

(Cash and checks please)

Speakers Envision Expanded Agenda

by Sabrina Sojourner

Washington, DC – Dubbed the trade show of the lesbian/gay movement, the Second Annual Creating Change Conference was declared a success by organizers and attendees alike.

Held at the Holiday Inn, Bethesda, MD, over Veteran's Day Weekend, nearly 400 lesbian and gay activists from 33 states attended the nuts and bolts conference. Former US Army Staff Sgt. Perry Watkins was among the keynote speakers, signaling special attention paid at this year's conference to discrimination against lesbians and gays in the military.

A pre-Veteran's Day demonstration against anti-gay military policy was held at the White House in conjunction with the conference.

Vito Russo, author of *The Celluloid Closet* and co-founder of the AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power (ACT-UP), gave a rousing speech which updated his original research for *The Celluloid Closet* and challenged activists to develop an inclusive agenda and vision for our community.

Suzanne Pharr, author of *Homophobia, A Weapon of Sexism* and noted organizer in the South, also spoke to the need for an expanded lesbian and gay agenda.

Several lesbian and gay activists of color, talked about how exciting it was to have white lesbians and gay men "not only understand the need to include us, but pass that information on." Between last

Big Ruby & The Backstreet Girlz

present

FUN • GAMES • PRIZES

Each Sunday 8:30 pm

As Usual - Never a Cover

special guests Nov. 26 – Lauren Michaels, Crystal and from 551 Ashley Marquis

Backstreet

BATON TWIRLERS NEEDED

Twirl Your Way To Stardom!

Competition Every Sunday thru November
$25 to winner

Twirl-off Finals Dec. 3rd –
$100 Cash to winner

845 Peachtree Street, Rear • Atlanta • 404 873-1987

year and this year's conference, there was a dramatic increase in the numbers of lesbians and gays of color.

"At least 500%," said Reggie Williams, co-chair of BWMT's National AIDS Task Force.

In its critique of the conference, the People of Color Caucus, congratulated NGLTF on its commitment to making the conference more inclusive and outlined a number of suggestions for furthering its progress. The spokesperson also congratulated NGLTF for having the courage and foresight to appoint Urvashi Vaid as its executive director, "recognizing the need to not just have people of color on the board or in key staff positions, but the need to share the helm with us."

NGLTF gave a special conference merit award to Steve Tierney and Arleene Isaacson on behalf of the Massachusetts Gay and Lesbian Political Caucus in recognition of the passage of a statewide bill granting equal protection to lesbians and gays. Massachusetts becomes the second state to pass such legislation, joining the 1984 efforts of Wisconsin.

Passage of the law ends a 17-year struggle for such legislation. However, Tierney, who first brought the bill to the legislature in 1972, said that he does expect a referendum attempt in 1990 to overturn the law.

NEWS TIPS? Call 404 525-3821

Ray'z
Crazy
EATING EMPORIUM & CHA CHA PALACE
Happy Thanksgiving Weekend
Thurs. Nov. 23 – TURKEY!
all you can eat with all the fixins and
dessert – $6.95
1492-B Piedmont • Ansley Sq. • Atlanta
404 873-4655
THURSDAY NOVEMBER 23 ▼ shows 9/11 ▼ Ray'z "Crazy Glamour Girls" present
THANKSGIVING DAY TURN-ABOUT
PWA Benefit with Crayz Ray'z staff plus special guests and MC Kristy Kay
Happy Birthday to Mark Stack - 11/23
FRIDAY NOVEMBER 24 ▼ shows 11/12:30/2am
FRIDAY NIGHT FOLLIES
with Apple Love • Lena Lust • Kristy Kay
SATURDAY NOVEMBER 25 ▼ shows 11/12/1am
SATURDAY NIGHT MINI SHOWS
Taisha Wallis & Co. with Polly Darton & Kit-N-Kaboodle
SUNDAY NOVEMBER 26 ▼ show at 8:30
SUNDAY GOSPEL HOUR – LIVE!
with Morticia Deville • Chocolate Thunder • Tina Devore
– PLUS – SUNDAY NIGHT FOLLIES
with Lena Lust • Kristy Kaye • Destiny • shows 11 & 12:30
EVERY TUESDAY ▼ shows 11/12:30
LEATHER & LACE with Drakkar • Justine Lanier • Ashley Wells

THE LAS

BY LE

The holidays are supposed to be a joyful time, one of love, peace, giving –

"You want to bring *who* home with you?"

"Don't scream into the phone, Ma."

"I'll put your father on and then you'll here screaming."

Okay, so now the parents are upset.

"Uh, honey-baby-sweetie pie?" you say to your lover, who's right next to you.

"Your family doesn't want me!" she wails piteously.

And you never want to see another piece of holiday gift wrap again as long as you live.

But that's a worst-case scenario. Really. Most families are warm and gracious.

"She's a nice girl, your housemate."

"I knew you'd like her, Gram. And there's something I've been meaning to tell you about myself –"

"You're going to get married?"

"Well, not exactly. It's that –"

"Be careful, a pretty girl like that will steal your boyfriends!"

No, seriously. Holidays are great barrier-breakers.

"I just want you boys to know how glad we are that you come to us for Thanksgiving every year."

"It's a wonderful way for us to celebrate our anniversary, Mom, visiting you in Florida."

"Yes, and this year we thought we'd help you celebrate for the first time with a gift. Happy tenth anniversary, boys!"

So it took ten years. At least it happened.

Some of us prefer not to deal with blood families at holiday times. Maybe we simplify life by moving out of Kooskia, Idaho and settling in that up and coming gay oasis, Asheboro, North Carolina, where we gather our gay families around us.

"Marian, this is my lover, Matilda."

"But, I thought you were with Moxie."

"No, Moxie left me for Marilyn."

"Uh-oh. I invited Mar-

T STAND

L Y N C H

ilyn tonight too."

Not exactly the best way to ring in the New Year, I suppose. Some planning might be in order. Only, how does that joke go?

"How many lesbian-feminists does it take to screw in a light bulb?"

"Ten! Five to make a collective decision to do it, and five to protest the nukes it takes to power it!"

"Seriously, whimmin, I have a need to observe the holidays, but I'm politically opposed to feeling joy on that patriarchal rip-off of pagen rites, x-mass."

"I want to invite my radical faerie friends, George and Herman."

"Her-man?" I can't believe that's really a man's name, or that you'd want to spend spiritual time with the enemy."

"And I need to celebrate my traditional holy days, Hanukkah."

"Is there some way we can combine that with winter solstice?"

"And with Christmas Eve? I'm homesick enough for a white Christmas without giving up the whole ball of wax."

"A *white* Christmas! The racism of this culture is incredibly pervasive."

"You womb-ins are obviously afflicted by homophobic misogyny. How can you even consider paying homage to those oppressively capitalistic spirit-squelching exercises of –"

"How dare you, Moxie? I've seen you sneak out to the woods to cut your own Christmas tree."

Whoops.

In the olden days, at the start of the women's movement, I felt guilty for my yearning to repeat the celebrations of my childhood. My folks, who professed no particular religion and forced none on me, would buy a tree on Christmas Eve and store it out on the fire escape until I was tucked in. Then they'd decorate it.

When we got our first car a new ritual was added. We'd drive three states north to an aunt's home and fill her living room with gifts,

The joy, peace and giving of the holidays come from inside me. I can make my own celebration. Even when no one was with me but my cats, I gave them homemade catnip mice and a can of shrimp.

NOW OPEN
SEAFOOD, ETC.

Key West Style Seafood,
Steak and Chicken
in a
Casual Atmosphere

PEG LEG
PELICAN

2165 Cheshire Bridge Rd.
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 320-0030

Toolulah's
at
Buckhead

Buy One Entree at Reg. Price
and Get Any Other Item on
Menu of Equal or Lesser Value

FREE!

Coupon must be presented with order
Wed. thru Sun. – 6-10pm
One Coupon per person – Exp. 11/26/89
DINE IN ONLY
Game Room • T-Shirts
Sound Explosions by Melissa Bridges

MasterCard AMERICAN EXPRESS VISA

3041 Piedmont Rd. • Atlanta • 404 262-9299

then take half the day to open them all. In the kitchen there'd be feasting smells and plum pudding exploding all over the ceiling. After a colossal meal, we'd stagger out into the crisp-aired, holiday-buoyant neighborhood for a walk, or to try out new presents.

Perhaps you can guess how I still like to spend Christmas. I'm empty without filling these old patterns. And can't see any harm in them. Especially since the woman and gay men with whom I have spent holidays have only added richness to mine. Menorahs with old lovers. Songs in candle-lit twilight with Goddess-worshipping friends. The Neighbor Boys' open houses. Learning my lover's ways and looking forward to shaping our own celebrations.

Home for the holidays. Where is that home? I firmly believe it's inside, determined long ago when, like it or not, the people who raised me formed my tastes, sketched in my mind the sensations of nostalgia. We can mourn our estrangement from those sources through time, death, choice or rejection, or we can accept that holidaying is a part of us, a very human part.

One teenage year, new puberty raging within me, my parents decided not to have a Christmas tree. I was horrified. I was also paralyzingly shy, incurably inarticulate, silently hostile and too frightened to ever be assertive. My normal response would have been to shrug it off and spend the day reading. The fact that I didn't is the reason I know, for myself, how deep the urge to observe the holidays goes.

That Christmas Eve it snowed. I picked out the nicest tree on Main Street and walked the mile home with it in my arms. It didn't fit the tree stand. It was almost dark and the stores were closing. I walked another mile to a hardware store where I bought the last stand. And that night put up the tree myself.

My lesson was this: the joy, peace and giving of the holidays come from inside me. I can make my own celebration. Even when no one was with me but my cats, I gave them homemade catnip mice and a can of shrimp.

And they, not caring about form, yet seeming to know as well as people what holidays are really all about, shared their love with me.

WAX IT

California AUTOBUFF

Hand Wash 'n Wax - $40.00

2868 Peachtree Road in Buckhead • 266-0580

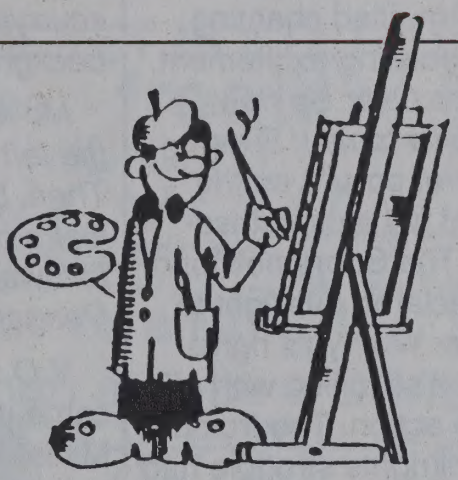
Rooftop Lounge & Sandwich Shop

MONDAYS

Win Lose or Draw

TUESDAYS, WEDNESDAYS, THURSDAYS

J.G. Greenway's Talent Showcase – Expose Your Talent! 10 pm



Backstreet

SANDWICH SHOP

Open Monday - Friday

11:30 am - 3:30 pm

soups • salads • sandwiches

845 Peachtree Street, Rear • Atlanta • 404 873-1987

MARIA HELENA DOLAN

The Incredible Shrinking Right To Be

(A Horror Movie Treatment)

First Frame: extra long shot of a sea of agitated humanity, protest banners unfurled, fists upraised, righteous chanting. Sound is low, muffled chanting, much buzzing excitement.

Voice Over Up (low Womon's tones): "There we were, poised on the brink of full enfranchisement. The Supreme Court had declared our right to choose. Womyn's rights seemed solidified with affirmative action. The fruit of the civil rights struggle had begun to produce a rash of black elected officials who wanted to deal with real life problems. Lesbian and Gay rights seemed to be the next big struggle, and we were well on the way to winning."

(Dissolve into close-up of the Klan's 1926 march on Washington. Then, superimpose Anita Bryant's face over it, bringing the picture to full screen. As the voice over continues, more vague chanting and scurrying in the background.

Move Bryant's face to the left third of the screen. Then, bring up Jerry Falwell's pudgy countenance, followed by the reticulated Reagan picture.)

V.O.: "Then Anita Bryant came up with 'Anita Bryant Ministries' – which proved to be her husbands' machiavellian machinations in drag. While she touted the inevitability and sanctity of het marriage, she was herself a battered and controlled wife."

"Jerry Falwell knew a good thing when he saw it. Queer baiting proved a multi-million dollar industry. People even bought his detestable little book, as well as his incomprehensible sermons on 'the Rapture.' Yet he tells Ginni Apuzzo that 'we ought to take this show on the road', ala Rubin and Hoffman. Because it was a show, a real dog and pony show."

"And then there was Ronald Raygun, our genial Master of Ceremonies. He proved that not only could the brain dead walk amongst us, but they could cause a lot of damage, too."

(Superimpose the ghouls gathered around the farmhouse scene from Night of the Living Dead. *Dissolve back to Reagan's lined face)*

"No wonder they like him so in Japan, given their penchant for simplistic 'Manga' comic formulas."

(Cut to scene of 'White Riot' in San Francisco, following Dan White getting away with murder. Angry Queers trash city property and demand justice.)

V.O.: "We had no choice but to fight back. True, Dade County, Eugene, Oregon, and Dan White's twinkie defense were all blows to the body politic/erotic. But they served to radicalize people, get them moving, wanting to be active."

"However, then we began to face the spectre of AIDS. *(The letters drip down over the frozen scene of the S.F. Queers in mid-riot)* Much of the progress we'd made was set back."

"And it's no accident that Georgia's Sodomy Law was upheld, or that abortion rights are being chipped away. Sexual facism is back in fashion." *(Cut to S/M-appearing scene. A fanatical George Bush with Ronald Reagan hair is the top, pulling the pregnant Womon of color bottom's head up on a leash while keeping his boot on her neck.)*

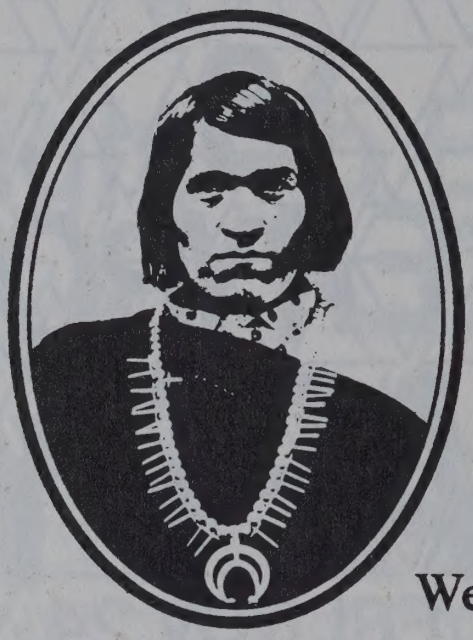
V.O.: "In fact, all sorts of facism is fashionable. Eugene, that supposed bastion of liberality *(Cut to buccolic north woods scene)*, is challenging the use of peyote in Native American religious ceremonies at the Supreme Court – and asking that practitioners receive criminal sentences." *(Fade out; fade in with Tein A Mien Square shot)*

V.O.: "China is testing all returning mainlanders for 'the Foreign Disease' (AIDS). *(Cut to shot of subway screeching down the trackway)* "All mechanical and technical transit industry workers whose employers receive federal funds will randomly piss into cups *(Cut to shot of plastic cup of piss)* for drug sniffing." *(Fade to grey. Bring up picture of a hand covering a mouth, tight shot)*

V.O.: "A PWA is convicted of attempted murder for biting the police officer who is choking him." *(Cut to long shot, aerial view, of the Pentagon. Slow zoom-in)* "The Pentagon's own study concludes that Queers make superior soldiers. But military discipline demands that we still be ferreted out, as we are security and morale risks. Yet two married het National Security Agency psychologists were just arrested in Maryland with 7 pounds of coke, 4.5 pounds of hash, and 60 pounds of weed. This must be due to their smarmy sexual orientation, obviously."

"She looks like she's having a nightmare. Should we wake her?"
"Naw. She'll be all right."

Berdaches and Warrior Women



We'wha

COURTESY OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUION

by Sabrina Sojourner (Cherokee)

NOTE: *Much of the information in this article comes from* LIVING THE SPIRIT: A Gay American Indian Anthology, *Will Roscoe, Coordinating Editor, St. Martin's Press Stonewall Inn Editions, 1988.*

If you have been the least bit curious or challenging of the Western version of history, then you know that much of what we are taught is skewed. The history of many populations – those which are not white, male, ruling class, etc. – are under reported, at best; totally invisible at worst.

One such history which has resurfaced over the past 15 years is the tradition of sex/gender systems of Native American peoples which often made "allowances" for lesbians, gay men, and cross-dressers. Commonly referred to by the French term berdache, the History Project of Gay American Indians (GAI) has compiled documentation which supports the existence of these alternative roles in over 135 tribes in North America.

Randy Burns (Northern Paiute), in his preface to *Living the Spirit*, writes, "As artists, providers, and healers, our traditional gay ancestors had important responsibilities" in contributing to the welfare of the community in which they served.

Burns goes on to describe "Women hunters and warriors (who) brought food for their families and defended their communities...[*i.e.*, Kuntenai and Crow]. Among the Mojave, lesbian women became powerful shamans and medicine people.

"Male berdaches specialized in the arts and crafts of their tribes and performed important social and religious roles. In California, we were often called upon to bury and mourn the dead because such close contact with the spirit world was considered too dangerous for others."

Maurice Kenny (Mohawk) reminds readers that " (a)nything that smacked of heathenism, religion [other than Christianity], art, or sex was thoroughly destroyed" when the Europeans first came to the Americas because non-procreative sex was viewed as "wrong." The result is that most of the accounts we have about berdache culture are filtered through journals of explorers and mountainmen, some missionaries, and very few anthropologists – that is, those accounts which have not met with the "human shredding machine."

The role and name used for berdaches and warrior women were different in each tribe. George Catlin, early 19th Century painter and adventurer, kept a written and visual account of his encounters with the Sauk and Fox communities.

The Sauk and Fox societies considered "berdaches" to be "good medicine" for their tribes. Each annually held a feast to honor the *i-coo-coo-a* or *aya'kwa*.

Catlin was both intrigued and disgusted by the *aya'kwa*. Catlin describes the feast as opportunity to give thanks, receive blessings, to make a public "boast." Catlin did not leave information describing the nature of the "boast," except to say that "few in the tribe... have legitimately gained this singular privilege."

Will Roscoe, a non-Indian member of GAI and historian, believes that the men who participated in the feast were sexual partners of the *aya'kwa*.

"In typical Indian fashion, this was the source of much joking. (Dakota, or Sioux, *winkte* were also famous for this sort of teasing.)"

The most famous of the berdache was the Zuni *lhamana*, We'Wha (1849-1896). Matilda Coxe Stevenson, an anthropologist and friend of We'Wha, described him as "the strongest character and the most intelligent of the Zuni tribe."

Stevenson chronicled

We will close our bar **Wed. Nov. 22** to decorate for the Holiday Season. You won't believe your eyes! We will reopen **Thurs. Nov. 23** at 7 pm serving our free Thanksgiving Buffet – smoked turkey & all the trimmings!

COMING SOON
The Lighting of the Tree!

SUN NOV 26 –
Ms. Ashley Nicole presents...
A Fabulous Evening of Female Impersonation featuring:
• Danielle Thomas
• Amber Richards
Shows 10:30 / 12
No Cover

EVERY FRIDAY & TUESDAY NIGHTS ARE COUNTRY NIGHTS
with Southern Country dance instruction by Art
music starts at 8 pm

DEANA'S KITCHEN is now open serving
• munchies
• grilled food • sandwiches
• imported coffees

DEANA'S ONE MO' TIME
A BAR WITH A SENSE OF COMMUNITY

1890 Cheshire Bridge Road
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 874 0980

PLOW RIGHT IN

THANKSGIVING

Turkey & All The Trimmings
Starts at 6 (and it's **FREE**)

plus later ...

THE BAD BOYS OF PONCE

No Cover

don't forget ...

WICKED WEDNESDAYS

with

Whitney Ferris Lee

551

551 Ponce de Leon • Atlanta • 404 873-4052

much of We'Wha's life for us, though she for many years believed We'Wha was a woman. Zuni pottery and weaving, sacred and secular folklore and a major participant in male religious rites were among the many things in which We'Wha excelled.

Several historical documents tell of We'Wha's visit to Washington, DC in 1886 as Stevenson's guest. During that six months time period, We'Wha was accepted by Washington society in accordance with racist and hierarchical terms such as "priestess," "princess," and "maiden."

The tales of warrior women and berdache abound in Native American folklore. The Crow speak of Pine Leaf, "one of the bravest women that ever lived... possessed great intellectual powers... endowed with extraordinary muscular strength, with the activity of the cat and the speed of the antelope."

The story goes that after her twin brother was killed in a raid on their village, Pine Leaf vowed not to marry until she killed a hundred of the enemy with her own hand.

Running Eagle, Blackfeet, also vowed never to marry because she would be "any man's slave." The legend of Running Eagle, as recorded by James Williard Schultz in 1919, states that she as a young girl rejected women's work in favor of learning skills from her father.

Running Eagle was part of the war party which formed to avenge her father's death at the hands of the Crow. The story goes that "(o)n their return she single-handedly saved a herd of horses from capture by the Crows. Her companions immediately proclaimed her 'Girl Chief' and 'Medicine Girl.' She was 20 years old at the time."

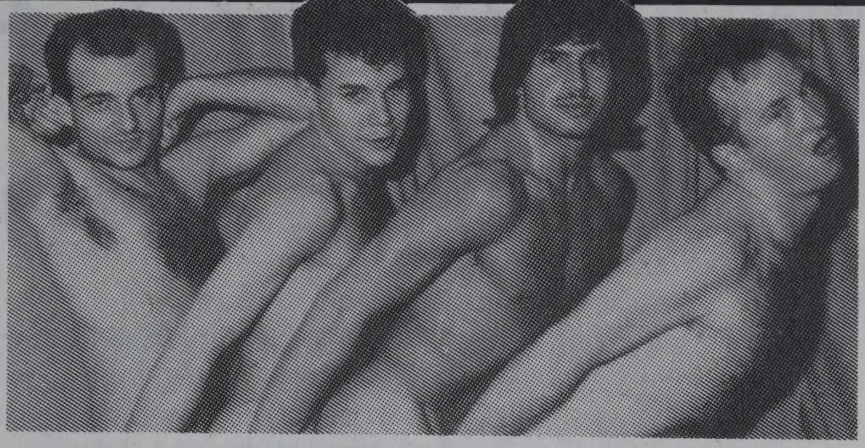
Until contact with Western culture, primarily through the narrow-mindedness of missionaries, many societies maintained a special place for their gay persons. This does not mean that gay Native Americans disappeared, only that we became less distinguishable to the Western eye.

Today, nearly 50% of all Native Americans live in urban settings. Here we face the same problems all lesbian/gay people of color face – the double bind of racism and sexism.

Years of exposure to Western mores has changed many tribal attitudes towards their gay members. However, the stories of We'Wha, Pine Leaf, Running Eagle, Slave Woman (Chipewyan) and others, are still told in many circles.

And where memory of the existence of these special people has been buried or erased, GAI, through its existence and its history project, is working to unearth and re-discover this rich and important heritage.

LEAN ON INTO



SUNDAYS

FREE **Food** at 4pm

FREE **Strippers** from 4-7pm

FREE **Drag** Starting at 11pm

every tuesday and thursday ...

THE BAD BOYS OF PONCE

No Cover

every friday and saturday ...

THE GODDESSES OF PONCE DE LEON

Putting The FUN Back in Entertainment

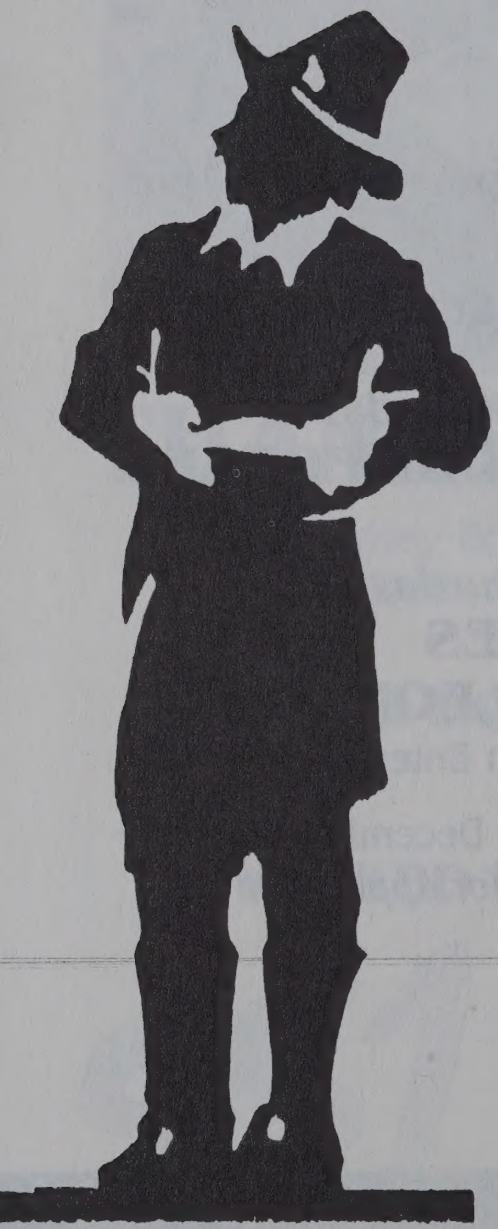
Miss 551 Coming December 10

See Brandy or Morticia for Application

551

551 Ponce de Leon • Atlanta • 404 873-4052

Buggery and Carnal Fellowship



without repudiating or despising one's own.

The premise behind the statement, that knowing one's legacy is a way of legitimatizing and instilling pride in "minority" populations, is a motivating factor for many historians whose people have been largely invisible during their training.

The history of lesbian and gay people in the US is intricately tied up in the history of sexual attitudes in this country. Buggery, carnal fellowship as well as sodomy were terms used to refer to a huge list of non-procreative sexual activity which were punishable by death. The "sins" included adultery, rape, incest and bestiality – all of which were grouped under sodomy.

It is interesting to note that patriarchal attitudes often left specific woman-to-woman sexual contact out of the laws which specified sexual acts for many years. Instead, catch-all references to women warned against changing the "natural use, into that which is against nature."

However, the court cases to which gay historian Jonathan Ned Katz in *Gay/Lesbian Almanac*(Harper, 1983, $16.95, paper) refers which include women do not mention sodomy. There are two such cases Katz has uncovered.

The first involved Sara Norman and Mary Hammon in 1649 who were accused and convicted of "lewd behavior... upon a bed." Norman was punished and given a warning. Hammon received nothing at all.

The second case involved Elizabeth Johnson in 1642. A servant in Essex County, MA., Johnson was tried, convicted and "severely whipped" for "unseemly practices" with "another maid," for "stubbornness to her mistress, answering [her] rudely and unmannerly," and for "stopping her ears with her hands when the Word of God was read."

Since the "unseemly acts" went unspecified, it is easy to assume that the judiciary was more concerned about the multiplicity of Johnson's violations than any specific "sodomy" act. Johnson was clearly a resister to the constraints of class, religious and legal definitions of a "woman's place."

Katz points up another resister, William Plaine of

Guilford in New Haven. Plaine was sentenced to death after he admitted "to sodomy with two persons in England, and (in John Winthrop's words) 'corrupted a great part of the youth of Guilford by masturbation... above a hundred times.'"

Plaine should also be seen as a resister to the constraints of his day. Katz goes so far as to call him "America's earliest sex educator."

It is important to note that Puritan society did everything it could to insure that its mores would be complied with by its community. In addition to making sodomy punishable by death, colonies and townships often had laws which restricted the circumstances under which a single person (usually male) could live alone. Katz sites several instances in which two men living together or one man living alone were ordered by the court to move in with a family.

The first references to male-to-male sexual encounters amongst the Europeans were made by John Smith in a book he edited titled *A Map Of Virginia*. Published in Oxford, England a collaborative chapter states that settlers' "(life) was somewhat bettered, by a daily proportion of biscuit which the sailors would pilfer to sell, give or exchange with us, for money, saxefras, furs, or love."

"Love," according language historians, referred to "the animal instinct between the sexes and its gratification." In *A Map Of Virginia*, the term refers to males trading food for sexual favors.

Not surprisingly, blacks were the ones most frequently executed for "buggery" or sodomy. The first occurrence was in 1646, involving Jan Creoli who was sentenced to be "choked to death and then burned to ashes." This was his second offense.

In 1700, Pennsylvania abolished the death penalty for sodomy for whites, substituting life in prison instead, and enacted laws which called for the death penalty for blacks found guilty of sodomy.

The last occurrence to find its way in court docu-

A national toll-free hotline staffed by American Indian volunteers to answer questions on AIDS and related issues.

The Indian AIDS HOTLINE

1-800-283-2437

Hotline hours Monday through Friday 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Pacific Time.

For more information contact: The National Native American AIDS Prevention Center, 6239 College Avenue, Suite 201, Oakland, CA 94618.

ments involved "Mingo alias Cocke Negro," in 1712. Mingo was executed for "forcible buggery" which is assumed to refer to male-to-male rape as opposed to bestiality.

One of the more interesting cases involved Thomas/Thomasine Hall. While it is unclear whether or not Hall was a hermaphrodite, it is clear that the community, the governor and Hall were all attempting to establish her/his identity.

Born in England, Hall was christened Thomasine, was called by that name and dressed as a girl until the age of 22. After Hall's brother was drafted, s/he cut her/his hair, put on men's clothes and joined the army. After her/his military service, Hall returned to wearing women's clothes until s/he decided to move to the colonies. At that point, s/he once again wore men's clothes until arriving in Virginia where s/he, again, returned to wearing women's clothes.

According to Katz, "(R)umors spread that Hall was actually a man – and that 'he' had committed fornication" with a servant named Bess. Hall described her/himself as "both a man and a woman" and said s/he dressed as a woman "to get a bit for my cat." Katz believes that this was a 17th century working-class woman's term for sex akin to pussy.

After numerous examinations and repeated court battles, the Virginia court finally accepted Hall's self-definition and s/he was ordered to wear man's apparel except on his head.

Living in a time where right-wing morality is the repeated basis for so much anti-gay sentiment, it is important to understand the historical context which is still part of the weave of these attitudes.

As Katz states, "Perceiving our own sex and affection as a historical, socially constructed form we better understand the possibility of reconstructing it. Understanding the different ways sodomy and other forms of sex were socially organized in the early colonies can help us question our own quite different historical organization of eroticism and intimacy."

GET ...

DEEP • DARK AND DELICIOUS

2 FOR 1 HOLIDAY SPECIAL

Purchase one of our already discounted packages and receive an additional package **FREE**. Keep it for yourself or give it to a friend.

1 mo. - $39 • 3 mos. - $59 • 6 mos. - $89 • 1 yr. - $149

plus $1 maintenance fee per visit on all memberships

This offer expires 12/31/89

- 7 Wolff Beds
- High Pressure Facial Tanner
- Private Air Conditioned Rooms
- Open 7 Days a Week
- First Visit Always **FREE**

Super Bodies

TANNING CENTER

857 COLLIER RD · 351-3222

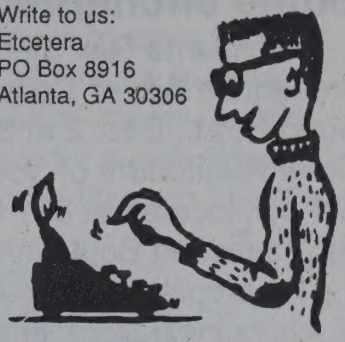
Convenient to Buckhead and Midtown
Exit I-75 at Howell Mill Rd. (Below U.S. Bar & Grill Next to The Melting Pot)

ALTERNATIVE ENTERTAINMENT

et al

L. COVINGTON

Write to us:
Etcetera
PO Box 8916
Atlanta, GA 30306



thirtysomething else...

In case you just tuned in, the plot of the Nov. 7 episode of **thirty**something included a sensitive and realistic portrayal of a gay male couple coupling. It seemed that all the regular characters encouraged and supported Russell, a gay artist, in his relationship with another gay character.

While the main storyline involved Melissa (Melanie Mayron) and her affair with a younger man, the gay subplot was presented without stereotype. A producer of the show, Marshall Herskovitz, said of the theme, "Everyone has strong fears and ambivalences about intimacy and that the two stories were in effect parallel." [You mean gay folks have feelings, too?!]

The producers of the ABC series garner plaudits for their decision to air what has become a controversy. It seems that some advertisers objected to one scene in particular (two men in bed together apparently after lovemaking!) and yanked their commercial support to the tune of approximately $1.5 million. A source close to ABC declined to name those sponsors. Readers wishing to write in support of such positive portrayals of lesbian and gay characters and issues may address letters to Robert Iger, President, ABC TV, 4151 Prospect Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90027.

ATLANTA GAY MEN'S CHORUS
presents
A Gift of Song

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 2, 1989, 8:00 PM
SOUTHSIDE HIGH SCHOOL AUDITORIUM
801 GLENWOOD AVENUE, SE
Between Boulevard and Moreland in the Grant Park-Ormewood Park Neighborhood

TICKETS: $10.00 in advance at Charis Books and More or The Boy Next Door
$12.00 at the door

Some enchanted evening...

The Atlanta Gay Men's Chorus will present its Winter Concert, "A Gift of Song," Sat., Dec. 2 at 8 p.m. in the June Cofer Auditorium of Southside High School, located at 801 Glenwood Ave., SE, (between Boulevard and Moreland).

The program of popular and traditional works includes: "Some Enchanted Evening" and "Cantique de Jean Racine." Seasonal favorites include "Have Yourself a Merry Little Christmas" and Chorus members will be featured in solos and quartets.

Advance tickets ($10) are available at Charis Books and Boy Next Door or purchase at the door ($12). The chorus always presents an uplifting and moving performance.

Cold snap got you down?

RSVP Travel Productions, designed for gay men and lesbians, has announced its 1990 Cruise itinerary. Beginning in February, the cruise year includes ports of call in the Yucatan, French Canada and points in the Caribbean. RSVP, always including stellar performances on board, this year has booked Joan Rivers, Helen Reddy and Diane Schuur among others. You can receive more complete information through your local travel agent.

Normal Heart will beat...

Homophobic fanatics were stymied at Southwest Missouri State University last week when the administration refused to bow to their half-cocked demands to stop a production of Larry Kramer's intense drama, *The Normal Heart*..

Irrationally believing the play promotes homosexuality, the self-appointed censors threatened to withdraw alumni contributions in order to close the play, a

GENE DALE PRESENTS...
A terrific voice...
A wonderful evening...

LIBBY WHITTEMORE
JUST SINGS...

Tuesday through Saturday 9:00 PM
Late Shows Fri. & Sat. 11:00 PM
For Reservations Call
892-2261

Upstairs at Gene & Gabe's
PIEDMONT AT MONROE

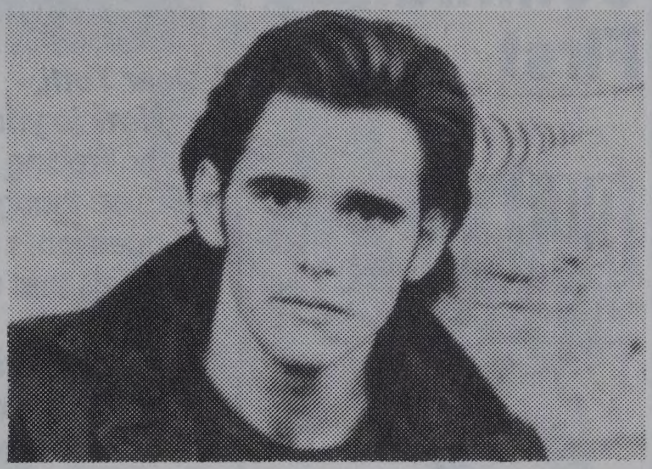
passionate and scorching denounciation of society's slow response to the AIDS health crisis.

The Normal Heart will play to sold-out performances thanks to courageous university officials.

Surprise! You're on!

When *Heart Strings,* The National Tour hit St. Louis Oct. 24, actress Susan Sarandon rearranged her schedule in order to take part in the show as narrator.

Sarandon, who has long been gay- and lesbian-positive, wrote the cast a thank-you note for "such a wonderful evening, making the loss of those dear to me a little more bearable." After a holiday hiatus the tour, whose purpose is to raise money for AIDS services as well as to raise consciousness of AIDS issues, continues Jan. 13 heading for a gala finale Mar. 26 at New York's Beacon Theatre.



Matt Dillon stars as Bob Hughes, an impulsive and moody thief in the new feature film "Drugstore Cowboy." A group of young outlaws rob pharmacies to support their drug addiction in this dark drama of crime and redemption. Other actors appearing are Kelly Lynch, James LeGros and Heather Graham. Now showing in general release.

GENE DALE PRESENTS...

The Return to the Atlanta Cabaret Scene of

Judy Argo

Sundays & Mondays Only
9:00 PM
LIMITED ENGAGEMENT
For Reservations Call
892-2261

Upstairs at Gene & Gabe's

PIEDMONT AT MONROE • adm. $9.50

Look
To
Your
Community
First

BLAKELY
PRINTING SERVICES

A
Full
Service
Printer

Printers of Etcetera Magazine

We do it all!

Call
Today
404 299-0404

3529-D Church St.
Clarkston, GA 30021

"Pardon me, Blanche, but What's Your Problem?"

An Advice Column by Tutti Fragonia

Dear Tutti,

How is your sex life? – Hot-to-Trot, Atlanta

Dear Trotting Reader,

Even though I find that to be a cheap tabloid smut type of question, I always guarantee an answer. My sex life parallels that of the armadillo. Thank you very much.

Dear Tutti,

My parents asked me if I am gay and I said "yes." That was two years ago and our relationship has been strained, to say the least, since. They don't seem to understand that I am the same person now that I was before the "revelation." Is there anything I can do to enlighten them? – Miserable in Nashville

Dear Miserable Reader,

First of all, three cheers for coming out to them! Now that they know you are gay, they see you in a new light and to them you *are* a different person now. The problem is to get them to understand and hopefully accept the "real" you. Patience and fortitude are your best tools to accomplish this. I would suggest that you contact your local or nearest chapter of PFLAG, Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays. You will find them more than helpful and they should have some literature that you can send to your parents.

Dear Tutti,

My next door neighbor is a nice, friendly person. However, he has the tendency to borrow things and not return them. Well, it's just embarrassing. How would you handle a forgetful neighbor? – D.M., Atlanta

Dear Perplexed Reader,

This is a common problem that I have encountered more than thrice, trust me. A tactful way to get your things returned is to reborrow. If it's a hammer, for instance, that you wish to have back, tell him you need to hang something and can you borrow a hammer. Voila! You have your hammer back. Another method is to put your name on the items. This should remind your neighbor that they belong to another and trigger a return.

Tutti welcomes letters from readers. Remember that the only stupid question is the one not asked. Write to Tutti c/o Etcetera Magazine, PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306. Tutti cautions that personal replies are not possible.

Tired of Turkey Leftovers?

EAT AT IHOP

No Way

"IN THE HEART OF MIDTOWN"
North Avenue at Juniper • 876-1112
1725 Peachtree Street • 872-6892

Edibles

In a nutshell:

Agatha's
693 Peachtree Street, NE • P'tree & 3rd
875-1610

Backstreet Rooftop
845 Peachtree St. • 873-1987
Soup, Sandwiches, Salads

Café Rotisserie
1409-D N. Highland, Atlanta • 874-1343
Continental

Cheshire Bridge Deli
2205 Cheshire Bridge Road • 325-1416
Deli Fare

Crazy Ray'z
1492-B Piedmont Ave. • 873-4655
Continental Cuisine

Dunk 'N Dine
2277 Cheshire Bridge • 636-0197
Open 24 hours - Every Day

Dusty's
1815 Briarcliff • 320-6264
Barbeque

Frank 'n Ale
931 Monroe Dr. • Midtown Promenade
875-1960 • American/Kosher

Gallus
49 Sixth Street • 892-8983
Sunday Brunch/Dinner

Huey's
1816 Peachtree Rd. • 873-2037
Light Fair

I-Hop
Juniper/North Ave. • 876-1112
Open 24 Hours

Joni's
2140 N. Decatur • 728-0041
Italian Cuisine

Khun Nara
931 Monroe Dr. • Midtown Promenade
872-2699 • Thai

LaBamba
Corner 13th & W. Peachtree
892-8888 • Mexican

Magic Unicorn
1821 Piedmont Ave. • 875-4395

Petrus
1150 Peachtree St. • 873-6700
French Continental

Philly Connection
Ansley Mall • 873-6625
Cheesesteak/Sandwiches

Plaza Grill
1051 Ponce de Leon • 874-9140
American/Continental

St. Charles Deli
752 N. Highland Ave. • 876-DELI
Deli Fare

San José
Ansley Square • 872-9747
Late Night Mexican

Sarita's Mexican Gourmet Restaurant
1799 Briarcliff Rd. • 872-3364
Sage Hill Shopping Center

Steamhouse Lounge
3041 Bolling Way • 233-7980
Seafood

HUEY'S
10% OFF ANY FOOD PURCHASE
(Please Present Ad – Expires Nov. 30, 1989)
1816 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta 873-2037

Steamhouse Lounge
"A Seafood Bar"
Fresh
Oysters • Shrimp • Clams • Fish
12pm - 4am
7 Days a Week
3041 Bolling Way • Buckhead • 233-7980

DAILY –
Lunch &
Dinner
Sunday
Brunch
Crazy Rayz
Eating Emporium & Cha Cha Palace
1492-B Piedmont • Ansley Square
Atlanta • 404 873-4655

Frank 'n Ale
Midtown's Original
50's/60's CAFE
MIDTOWN PROMENADE
875-"1960"
931 MONROE DRIVE
4:00 PM TIL

Dusty's BARBECUE
OPEN 7 DAYS
1815 Briarcliff at Clifton
Phone 404 320-6264

Edibles

Use your gay dollars wisely, and when you dine out –

SAY YOU SAW IT IN

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

San Jose'

MEXICAN RESTAURANT

Authentic Mexican Food

plus

Frozen Fresh Fruit Margaritas

and

REGULAR MARGARITAS

75¢ ALL DAY

With purchase of 2 Dinners and This Ad

LUNCH M-F – 11:30 AM - 2:30 PM
DINNER SUN. TUE. WED. THUR. – 5 PM - 2 AM
MON – 5 - 10:30 PM • FRI & SAT – 5 PM - 3 AM

1510-C Piedmont Ave. • Ansley Square
Across from Crazy Ray'z
Atlanta, Georgia • 404 872-9747

You Danced All Night... Now Where Do You Eat?

The Magic Unicorn Restaurant

Laid Back Atmosphere
Great Food

Serving
Breakfast • Lunch
Dinner

Mon..-Thur. 7 am - Mid.
Fri. & Sat. 24 Hours
Closed Sunday

1821 Piedmont
(at E. Rock Springs)
875-4395

KHUN NARA

THAI RESTAURANT

OPEN 7 DAYS
Serving Lunch & Dinner

931 Monroe Drive 872-2699
Midtown Promenade

Edibles

Rooftop Restaurant

Soups • Salads •Sandwiches
Open Monday - Friday
11:30am - 3:30pm
BACKSTREET
845 Peachtree St.
Atlanta • 873-1987

Monday
Chicken/Rib Special
Tuesday - 2 for 1
Wednesday Dinner
Thurs. - 2 for 1 Upstairs
Friday & Saturday
Prime Rib Special
Sunday - Brunch

Gallus

49 Sixth St. • Atlanta • 892-8983

E.T.C.

E•T•C•E•T•E•R•A

SINCE 1965
ONE OF ATLANTA'S BEST...

Gene & Gabe's Restaurant

NORTHERN ITALIAN CUISINE

"A little bit of New York in Atlanta"
Bar Open Daily 5 pm • Complimentary Hors d'Oeuvres 5-7 pm
Excellent Food – Piano Bar
Dinner Served Daily 6:00 – 12:00

874-6145
PIEDMONT AT MONROE

...DANCING ... CANDLELITE ... FOOD DRINK ... WINE & DINE ... DATE NITE APPETIZER ...INTIMATE DINING ... FAST FOOD ... DESSERTS ... OUT ON THE TOWN ... SEAFOOD ... STEAKS ...

Edibles

PHILLY
CONNECTION
Buy One Sandwich Get One of lesser value for 1/2 price
Expires 11/30/89
Ansley Mall 873-6625

PLAZA GRILL
Not Your Average Diner
Not Your Average Meal
1051 Ponce de Leon Avenue
874-9140
November Special
15% OFF
with this ad

Sundays will never be the same...
Sunday Brunch
11:00 a.m. – 3:00 p.m.

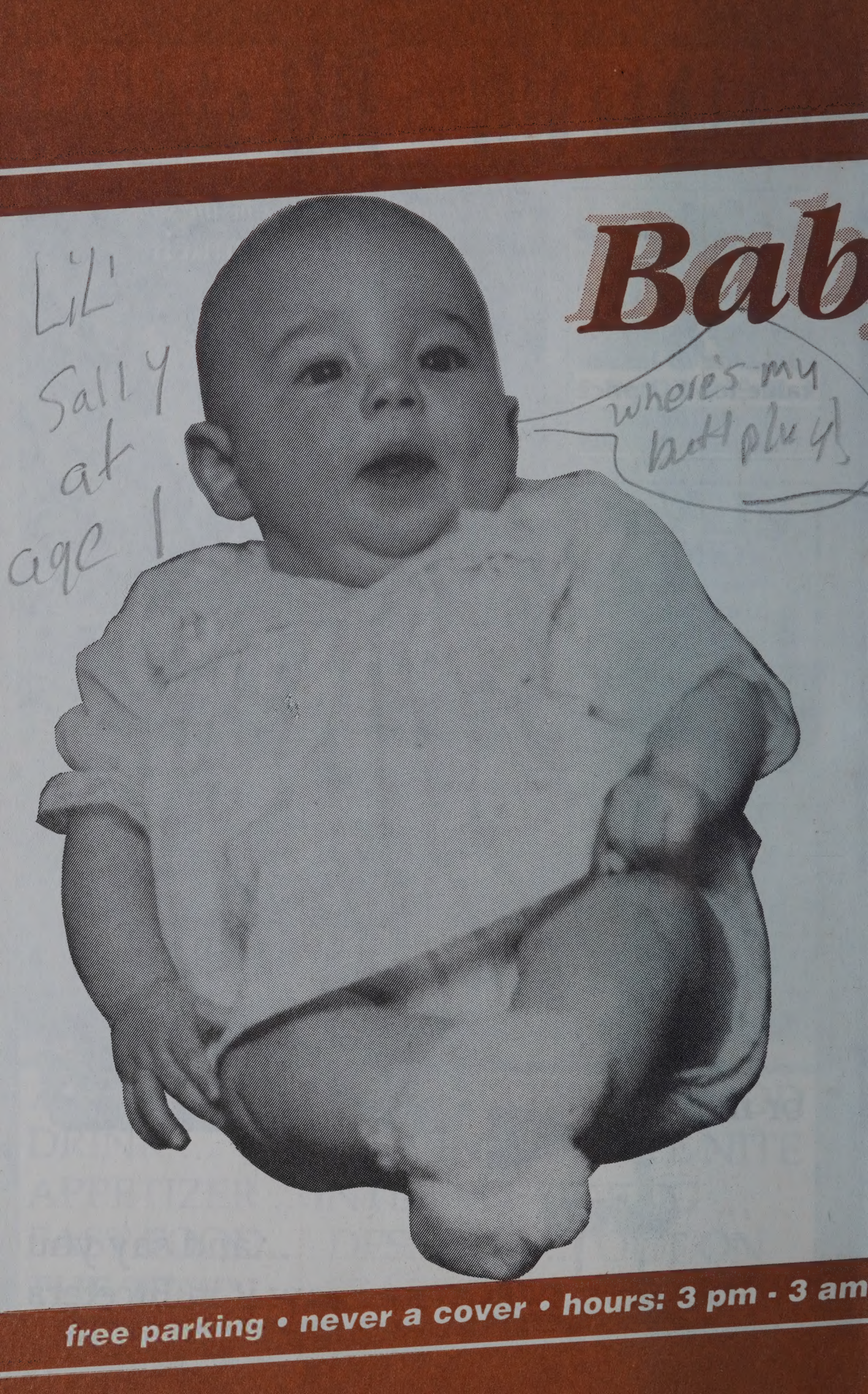
at
PETRVS
1150 Peachtree Street • For Information 873-6700

If it's not a

then it will be

or maybe

...and say you saw it in Etcetera



free parking • never a cover • hours: 3 pm - 3 am

y Shower

aturday, Dec. 9 1989
5 pm - 8 pm
to benefit Child-Kind

Help us raise money for the HIV+ children who are often abandoned by their mothers and family. Your donations will help deter the costs of medicine, food, lodging, and practical support for these children.

Blake's
10th STREET BAR & GRILL

227 tenth street • atlanta, ga • 404 892-7535

DIRECTORY

AC-HEATING

Bill Adamson	252-6179

BOOKS

The Sphinx	875-2665

CATERING

Combinations Unique	373-7573

CHIROPRACTIC

Blackton, Stephanie	872-1094
Brink, Jack	876-2020
Broe, Mark	355-6018
Morningside Chiro.	892-8191

CLEANING

All-Clean	294-8590
Man-Maid	881-MAID

DENTAL

James S. Woolley	233-6488

FAX SERVICE

Copies, Etc.	525-3821

FLORISTS

Ansley Coles	876-4200

FRAMING

Framing by Design	237-7760

GIFTS, ETC.

Sacs - Gifts, Etc.	87EAGLE
Windfaire	634-9463

GROCERY

Sevenanda	681-2831

HAIR CARE

Head Honcho	873-9005
Montana Mane	875-7600

HEALTH CARE

Atlanta Family Health	881-6910
Atlanta Family Practice	355-2000
Bodywork	876-2000
Ferguson, David	266-2418
Fernando, H.M.	522-4544
Hayden's Health Care	875-1471
Immediate Care Ctr.	872-2701
Dr. Stosh Ostrow	872-5260
J Bernie Short, M.D.	231-1227

INSURANCE

Bob Meeks & Assoc.	873-4601

LEGAL

Bussey, Mark	525-3000
Matteson, John	584-0872

MASSAGE

Relax	452-0880

OPTICIANS

Optical Stores	636-9727

PLUMBING

Richard Sanders	762-7064

PRINTING

Blakely Printing	299-0404
Copies, Etc.	525-3821

TANNING

Eurotan	872-7777

TRAVEL

All Points Travel	873-3631

WALLPAPER/PAINT

Women at Work	636-4803

THE SOURCE Directory

THE SOURCE IS READ

WEEKLY IN

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

ALL THE INFORMATION YOU'LL NEED.

lawyers
chiros
dentists
vets
insurance
accountants
florists
gifts
clothes
trinkets
baubles
movers
cocktails
dancers
shoes
pets
wines
beers
psychics
margaritas
records
yogurts
tires
perms
supplies
cards
phones
tools
glasses
contacts
maids
videos
stickers
guitars
candles
rentals
plays
doctors

THESOURCE *Retail Services*

The Sphinx
Metaphysical Book Center
Largest Variety in Metro Atlanta
– Now In Stock –
"Gay Signs - An Astrology Book for Homosexual Men"
1510 Piedmont Ave., Ansley Square
875-2665

FRAMING
at Highland Walk
BM DESIGN
10-8 Mon.-Sat. • Closed Sunday
1424 N. Highland Ave. • Morningside
VISA **875-3617** MasterCard

ANSLEY COLES FLOWERS
1544 Piedmont
Ansley Mall
Atlanta, GA 30324
404 876-4200 Open 7 Days
For Delivery Phone Toll Free
1-800-241-1644
Major Credit Cards Accepted

All Points Travel Service
Before You Buy That Airline Ticket – Call Us!
LOWEST AIRFARES AVAILABLE
ANSLEY MALL • 404 873-3631

Located at The Eagle
306 Ponce de Leon
Sacs
FIST AVE.
LEATHER & MORE!
404 87E-AGLE
VISA/MC Hours: W-Sat 9-2, Sun 7-12

E•T•C•E•T•E•R•A

EUROTAN
ANSLEY • 872-7777
1 MONTH UNLIMITED $39 + $1 per visit
expires Dec. 15, 1989

7¢ COPIES ETCETERA
Now Featuring UPS Pack & Send
427 MORELAND AVE. SUITE 700
ATLANTA, GA 30307
525-3821 OPEN MON-FRI 10-6

THE SOURCE *Services*

MONTANA MANE STABLE

404 875-7600
Mario
Appointments Are Helpful
Shampoo & Cut $14
Evenings till 8 pm
894 Peachtree St.
Atlanta
Between 7th & 8th Streets

Free Estimates Call the Best
294-8590

All-Clean
"It's not clean until it's All-Clean"
Licensed • Bonded
Excellent References Available

Interior Painting
Special Finishes & Wallcovering
WOMEN AT WORK
Specializing in Perfection
(404) 636-4803

AIR CONDITIONER and REFRIGERATOR SERVICE
Residential • Commercial
Stainless Steel Welding and Refinishing – Soda, Beer & Wine Systems
CALL BILL – 252-6179

CORASANITI CONSTRUCTION, INC.
Home Improvements
We do all types of remodeling and general repairs
CALL FOR A FREE ESTIMATE!
Gene Corasaniti • **404 321 6694**

MAN·MAID INC.
881 • MAID
"Licensed & Bonded"

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

"Caring for your home medical equipment needs ♥"
• Rental
• Sales
• Delivery
Hayden's Home Health Care
849 P'tree St., Ste. 104
Atlanta, GA 30308
(404) 875-1471

Therapeutic Massage
• Relaxation • Stress Reduction
• Sports Related Injuries • Pain Reduction
Luis Montenegro • 876-7183
(In-House and Out Calls by Appt. Only)

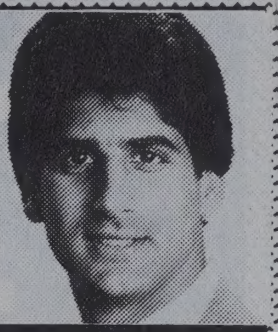
THESOURCE Professional

IF YOUR INSURANCE PROGRAM NEEDS A CAREFUL EXAMINATION...

I CAN PROVIDE YOU WITH A PROFESSIONAL CHECK-UP! NO OBLIGATION, OF COURSE!

ALL TYPES OF INSURANCE
BOB MEEKS INSURANCE
1801 Piedmont Rd. NE #100
Atlanta, GA 30324
404-873-4601
OR
2050 Peachtree Ind. Ct. #113-A
404 452-9801

FAST PAIN RELIEF



Dr. Ronald Weinstein, D.C.,
Specializes in Applied Kinesiology
and has trained with its founder,
Dr. George Goodheart.

MORNINGSIDE CHIROPRACTIC
1536 Monroe Dr. • Atlanta • 892-8191

TIMELESS STYLE
Give your Lover something to wear
every day of the year.
Eyewear From:
Optical Stores
Gift Certificates Available.
2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. • 404 636-9727

J. Bernie Short, M.D.

GENERAL MEDICINE
Caring for your Special Needs

- Personal Injury
- Physical Therapy
- Auto Accident Victims
- Nutrition

Buckhead Medical Center
3312 Piedmont Road • Suite 160
231-1227

"The largest block of disposable income in America."
BUSINESS WEEK on the Gay Market

REACH THEM IN

ETC
E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

THESOURCE Professional

D.U.I.

IT GETS WORSE WHEN YOU SOBER UP

Free Legal Consultation **525-3000**

VISA

The Law Offices of Mark E. Bussey

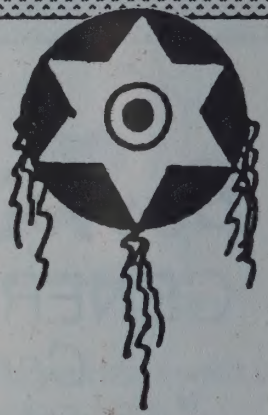
MasterCard

RELAX

ROBERT BROWN
CERTIFIED MASSAGE THERAPIST

Relaxation • Pain Reduction

OFFICE: 404 452-0880 BEEPER: 341-1685



Sabrina Sojourner

Psychic
Healing & Counseling
Tarot Readings

378-6979

EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW...

THE SOURCE

THE SOURCE Professional

Do you have a healthy relationship with your body?

Dr. Stephanie Blackton, DC

Gentle Relief From:
- Headaches/Pinched nerves
- Numbness/Tingling
- Neck pain & stiffness

Call 872-1094

Initial Consultation **FREE**
Therapeutic Massage
Sage Hill Shopping Center
Emory Area

DAVID L. FERGUSON, M.D.

Personal, Professional Health Care for Today's Special Needs

Office Hours By Appointment

3115 PIEDMONT ROAD, N.E., SUITE C-102
ATLANTA, GEORGIA 30305
TELEPHONE (404) 266-2418

LORY SKWERER

BODYWORK

For increased well being and emotional healing

Ansley Health Center 876-2020

DEBT?

STOP

•LAWSUITS • GARNISHMENTS
• CREDITOR HARASSMENT
•REPOSSESSIONS

24 HR FREE INFO LINE 525-2700

FREE CONSULTATION – 525-3000
The Law Offices of Mark E. Bussey

THE SOURCE Professional

ATTORNEY

Criminal ▪ DUI
Drug Cases ▪ Habitual Violators
Criminal Bonds ▪ Bankruptcy
Personal Injury
AIDS Related Issues

SENSITIVE TO THE NEEDS OF THE GAY/LESBIAN COMMUNITY

John Matteson
584-0872 - 24 HOURS

FIRST CONSULTATION FREE

Dr. RICHARD HUDSON
Dr. RICHARD L. SMITH
Dr. ROBERT SCHMIDT, D.D.S.

Caring • Concerned

Comprehensive Medical,
Dental
and Eye Care

ATLANTA FAMILY
HEALTHCARE

155 North Ave. at Piedmont
Atlanta, GA 30308
404 881 6910

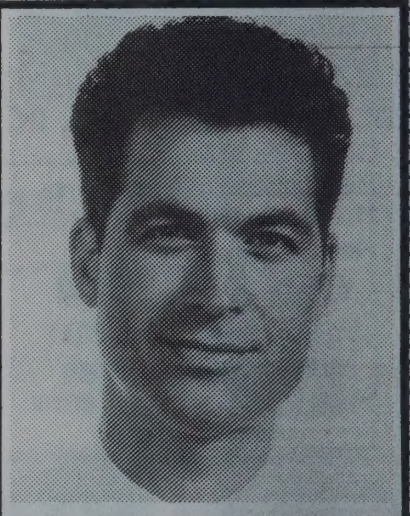
HEALTH1ST

AMERIPLAN

Sexually Transmitted Disease

Services by M.D. with 17 years experience in STD's: United Kingdom Trained; formerly with Centers for Disease Control.

H.M. FERNANDO, M.D.
Suite 325 B – Doctor's Building
490 Peachtree Street, NE
For Information Call:
(404) 522-4544



DR. MARK S. BROE
CHIROPRACTOR

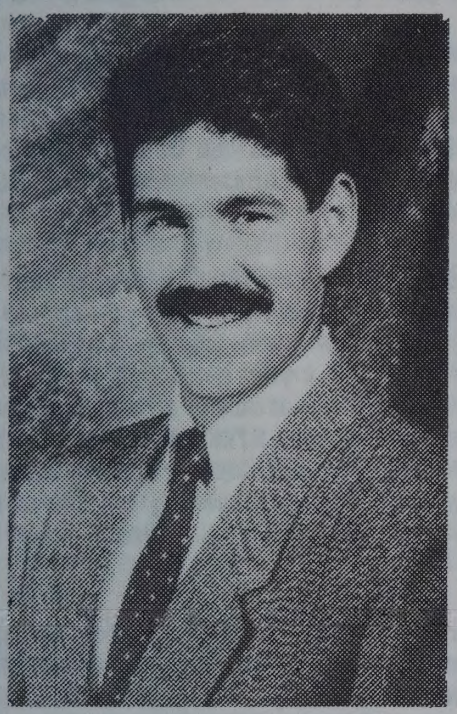
Dr. Broe has treated thousands of patients with ...
- Neck Pain
- Back Pain
- Headaches

...don't suffer, get relief now!

For a Free Consultation Call Today
355-6018

Collier Chiropractic
857 Collier Rd.
Atlanta
(Just off Howell Mill Rd. at I-75)

THESOURCE *Professional*



Dr. Jack Brink
Chiropractor

Visit The Ansley Health Center For Your Healthcare Needs

CHIROPRACTIC WITH A GENTLE TOUCH SPECIALIZING IN NON-FORCE TECHNIQUE

Massage Therapist on Staff

CALL FOR APPOINTMENT

876-2020

1259 Monroe Drive

Free Estimates
Fast Service 24 Hours

RICHARD SANDERS

Plumbing Repair • Remodeling
We Clean Sewers & Drains
ALL YOU NEED TO KNOW ABOUT PLUMBING
Day-Night 404 762-7064
Call Pager 533-4641

E•T•C•E•T•E•R•A

Look To Your Community First

BLAKELY

PRINTING SERVICES

We do it all!

PRINTER OF *ETCETERA* MAGAZINE

Call Today 404 299-0404

3529-D Church Street • Clarkston, GA 30021

THE STARS ETC

SCORPIO *(Oct. 23 – Nov. 22)* Health issues can be on your mind this week. Excellent time to start that exercise regime you've put off for way too long now. On the 24th, 26th & 27th friends experience your razor sharp tongue. Energy level is high but impatience can be a bad side affect. Romance looks dubious on the 28th. On the 29th however getting the facts may make you feel like being alone anyway. Enjoy sharing emotions long distance on the 30th.

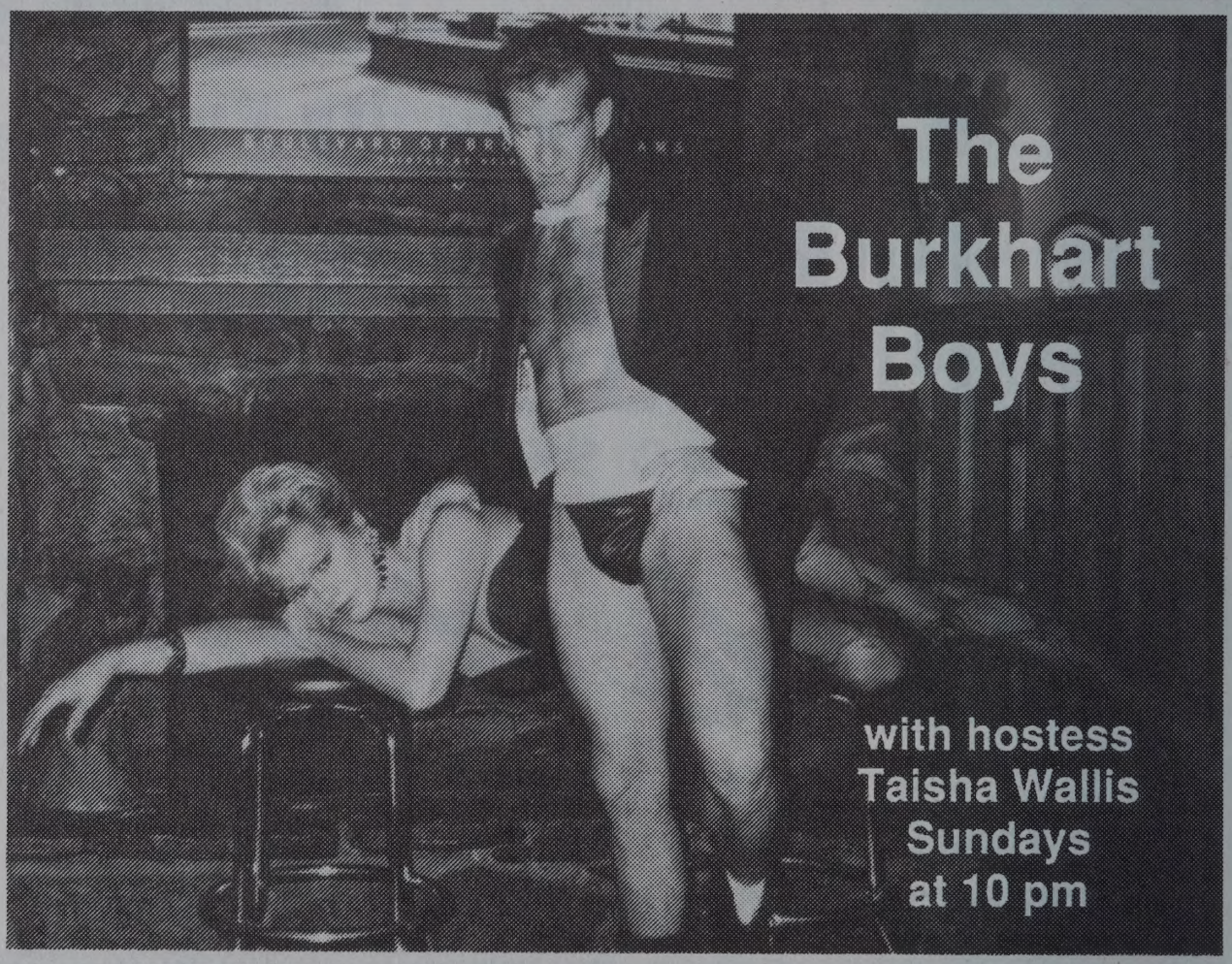
SAGITTARIUS *(Nov. 23 – Dec. 21)* You look great & feel great but others seem more interested in what you have. Keep your feet firmly planted on the ground. Romance may be sneaking up on you.

CAPRICORN *(Dec. 22 – Jan. 20)* Partnership activities take a backseat to ambition this week. Opportunities for expansion in business on the 24th, 26th & 28th surprise even you. Enjoy the romantic attention of another temporarily on the 25th. Family concerns on the 27th & 30th are not entirely happy. Giving of yourself makes you feel good on the 29th. Travel is quick on the 30th.

AQUARIUS *(Jan. 21 – Feb. 19)* Changes on career fronts can be good if they revolve around communication and expansion. Travel can be required on the 24th, 28th & 29th. Big egos can prove to be annoying on the 25th. On the 26th family leans on you again. Good notions can become reality on the 27th. Travel can be cumbersome on the 30th. Delays may be many.

PISCES *(Feb. 20 – March 20)* Depression can be unexplainable now. Perhaps you think you should be further along with career goals. Whatever the reason, do remember one thing... you're driving the rest of us nuts with your moods. Great career advantages come through friends on the 24th, 27th & 28th. On the 25th love comes to town. On the 26th financial picture is blessed by angels. Domestic setting is chaotic but pleasant on the 29th & 30th. Travel may be postponed.

ARIES *(Mar. 21 – Apr. 19)* Credit issues brighten due to favorable legal cards played on the 24th, 27th & 28th. Partners mean well, but only get in the way of progress on the 25th. On the 26th you work while others play. Romantic solutions on the 29th look



by Mike Voss

dubious. Better luck on the 30th.

TAURUS *(Apr. 20 – May 20)* Travel & communication efforts can spell nice profits this week. Partners seem warlike on the 24th, 25th & 29th however. Friction stems from the inability to see the other's point of view. Family could show how much they care in the form of a check on the 26th. Career matters troublesome on the 27th. Relating to others is the key to big bucks on both the 28th & 30th.

GEMINI *(May 21 – June 21)* Financial cards seem to be in the hands of others. Co-operation can make you much richer this week. Domestic blessings can be traced back to the family on the 24th, 28th & 29th. Career needs on the 25th confuse superiors. Unravel your wishes more appropriately on the 27th. On the 26th & 30th travel is enhanced by romantic company. Great week to take advantage of opportunities thrown your way.

CANCER *(June 22 – July 21)* Creativity & obsession combine effectively to bring bigger career success. On the 24th, 26th & 27th launching new ideas means putting romantic concerns on hold. Love interest appears even too clingy for you on the 25th. On the 28th domestic scene changes for the better. Enjoy travel that is offered on both the 29th & 30th.

LEO *(July 22 – Aug. 21)* Nice aspects unfold at last for favorable career change. While others play you work on the 24th, 25th & 28th. Getting ahead is easier now. Creativity enhances positions offered on the 26th. Domestic arena still appears hectic on the 27th. Romance on the 29th & 30th needs to be long distance. Communication could be difficult.

VIRGO *(Aug. 22 – Sept. 22)* Domestic picture brightens. Much is accomplished at home or to your home this week. Enjoy profitable enhancement on the 24th, 26th & 27th. On the 25th friends prove to be very bad influences. Career directions become more clear after the 28th. On the 29th & 30th being aware of someone else's feelings for you makes you nervous. Get over it.

LIBRA *(Sept. 23 – Oct. 22)* Waiting for the big deal or big invitation assures loneliness this week. Take small steps towards what you want.

SECOND YEAR

Anniversary Celebration

Thursday Dec. 14 - Sunday Dec. 17

ATLANTA Burkhart's GEORGIA

Home of Southern Hospitality

NEVER A COVER • FREE PARKING

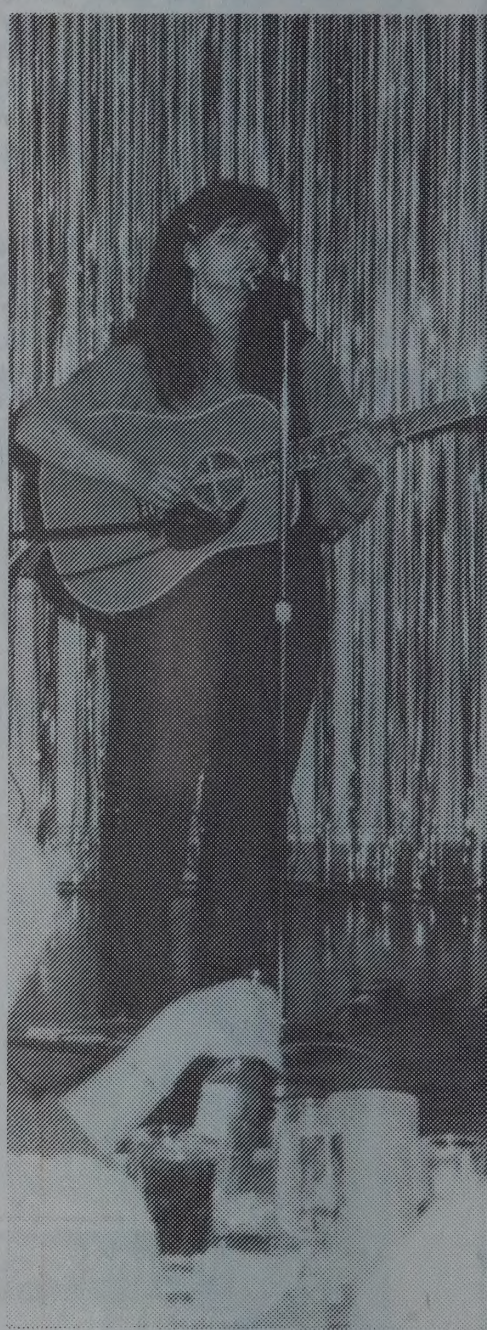
WOMEN ALWAYS WELCOME • ANSLEY SQUARE • ATLANTA • 404 872-4433

DESTINA

E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

Love the variety of contestants at Burkhart's first amateur strip contest. photo Jim

The smiling bartenders at Atlanta's 551 are always ready to serve (aren't they Mona?) photo Jim



Jennifer Berezan brought the house down at Deana's first "Coffee House." photo Jim

ATIONS

You can always make a new friend at The New Order. photo Jim

Fun productions are always a part of the show at Lipstix. photo Jim

CODE:
B - Nightclub or Bar
A - Accommodations
R - Restaurant
AB - Adult Bookstore
BS - Gay & Lesbian Book Shop
O - Organizations

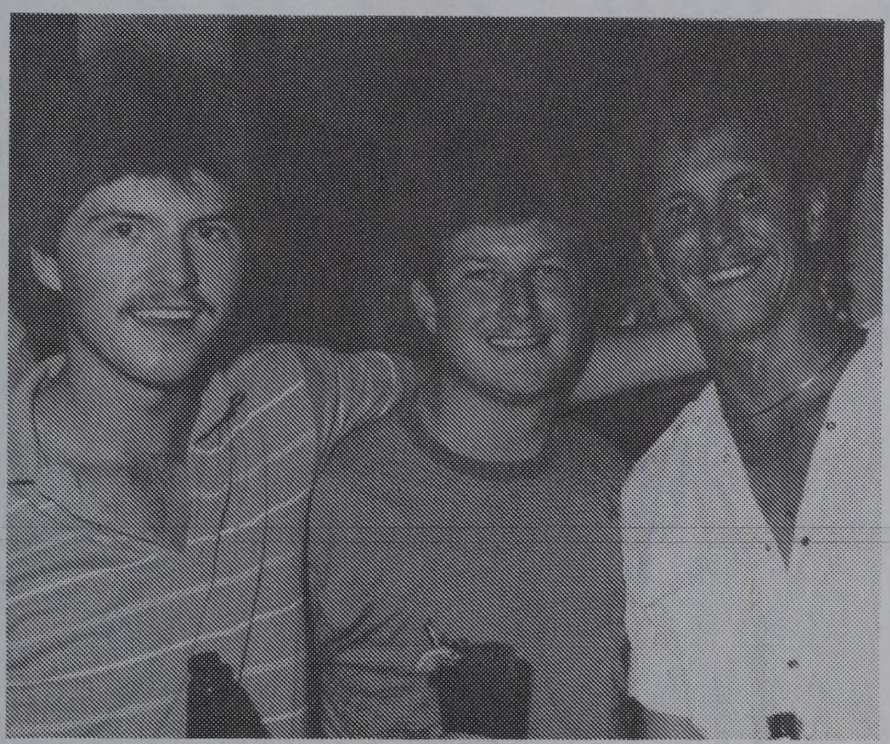
ALABAMA.....

BIRMINGHAM AC 205

Club-21 (B)
117 1/2 21St., N. 322-0469
Eunice Crabtree's (B)
3201 3rd Ave. South 254-9400
Lodestar Books (BS)
2020 11th Ave. 939-3356
Rage (B)
620 S. 29th St. 323-7243

ORGANIZATIONS

B'Ham AIDS Outreach (O) 322-4197
Dignity (O) 933-9403/674-6773
Gay Information Line 326-8600
Lambda, Inc. (O)
Box 55913, 35255 326-8600
MCC (O)
2630 6th Ave. 326-8529
Magic City Athletic Association (O)
Box 55373, 35255
Pro-Pac (O)
Box 55913, 35255



It's a packed house at Augusta's newly remodeled Reflections. photo Hearst

Get
Ready, Huntsville...
Alabama's
with ver
Diana
Live

la's

115 E. Clinton Ave.
Huntsville, AL
205 53-4GAYS

Largest Disco-Tech Announces Our

Grand Opening

Friday, December 1

with Entertainment! Entertainment! Entertainment!

featuring

Lola's Ladies

pecial hostess & MC

Hutton

mpersonations of Betty Davis, Joan Rivers & More

female strippers

and

live entertainment!

One Free Cocktail for Every Person In The Bar

HUNTSVILLE — AC 205

Lola's
115 E. Clinton Ave. 53-4GAYS
Vieux Carre (B)
1204 Posey St. 534-5970

ORGANIZATIONS
Help Line (O) 539-1000
Integrity/Alabama (O)
Box 652, 35804
MCC (O)
Box 4733, 35825

MOBILE — AC 205

Club Park Avenue (B)
7 S. Joachin 433-9105
French Quarter (B)
215 Conti 438-9139
Society Lounge (B)
51 S. Conception 433-9141

ORGANIZATIONS
Gay Hotline (O) 476-9142
MCC (O)
4500 Bit and Spur Road 476-9142
Mobile AIDS Support Group
2451 Filingham, 36617 690-8158
Mobile Community Council (O) 476-9142

MONTGOMERY — AC205

City Lights (B)
211 Lee St. 262-2600
Zippers (B)
207 Dexter Ave. 263-7890

ORGANIZATIONS
AIDS Outreach
Box 5213, 36103 ..... 284-CARE
Gay Help Line (O) 264-7887
BWMT (O)
Box 603, 36101-0603 264-2421
MCC (O)
3112 Norman Br. Rd. 264-7887
Dignity (O)
Box 20382, 36103-0382 264-7887

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA .....

Lambda Rising (BS)
1625 Connecticut Ave. ..... (202) 462-6969

FLORIDA .....

COCOA BEACH — AC 407

Midnight Lounge (B)
5675 N. Atlantic Ave. 784-6626

DAYTONA BEACH — AC 407

Beachside Club (B)
415 Main St. 252-5465
Boulevard Station (B)
542 Seabreeze Blvd. 258-3827
Buccaneer Motel (A)
2301 N. Atlantic Ave. 253-9678
Club 769 (B)
769 Alabama 253-4361
The Landmark (B)
615 Main St. 252-3776

ORGANIZATIONS
DARE (Daytona AIDS Resources & Education)
Box 9306, 32020 ..... 257-1700, ext. 160
Hope MCC (O)
56 N. Halifax, Ormondo Beach 32015 676-1030

FT. LAUDERDALE — AC 305

Copa (B)
624 SE 28th St. 463-1508
Marlin Beach Hotel (A,B)
17 S. Atlantic Blvd. 467-6551

FT. WALTON BEACH — AC 904

BJ's (B, R)
74 NW Beal Pkwy. 664-2865
Chris' Cabaret Showroom (B)
209 Ferry Rd., SE 244-9070

JACKSONVILLE — AC 904

Bo's Coral Reef (B)
201 N. 5th Ave. 246-9874
Junction (B)
1261 King St. 388-3434
My Little Dude (B)
2952 Roosevelt 389-9293
Old Plantation (B)
1058 Casset ..... ???
Shades of Lavendar (BS)
1051 Park St. ..... ???
Studio M (B)
1060 Cassett ..... ???
Third Dimension (B)
711 Edison Ave. 353-6316

ORGANIZATIONS
AID Jacksonville
515 W. 6th St., 32206 633-3622
Bold New City Coalition for Human Awareness (O)
Box 20761, 32205 389-8879
Jacksonville Business Guild (O)
1440 San Marcos 398-0101
Jacksonville AIDS Helpline (O) 384-4000
MCC (O)
301 Druid St. 384-6004

ORLANDO — AC 305

Faces (B)
4910 Edgewater Dr. 291-7571
Hank's Place (B)
5025 Edgewater Drive 291-2399

Vieux Carré

P·R·E·S·E·N·T·S

direct from Birmingham

THE HOT SOUNDS OF

FM

FRIDAY & SATURDAY
NOVEMBER 24 & 25

featuring Mark, Marty & Mike

Everything from…
FOOT STOMPIN' COUNTRY to
FAST DANCIN' TOP 40

Music Starts at 10 – No Cover Friday

Well Drinks – 1.50 • Call Drinks 2.00
Can Beer – 1.25 • Bottle Beer – 1.50

1204 Posey Street • Huntsville, AL
205 534-5970

ALABAMA

BIRMINGHAM • HUNTSVILLE • MONTGOMERY

eunice crabtree's
cut-rate
delicatessen and bait shoppe
(the place for hot buns and night crawlers)

NO COVER ON SUNDAYS
Dec. 2 - Watch the Auburn vs. Alabama game
in the Rear Entrance

3201 3rd Avenue South
Birmingham, Alabama

Vieux Carre

Crazy Dayz & T-Dance
Sundays 4-9
Happy Hour Daily • 7-9 p.m.

Open M-Th, 7 - 2 am, Fri., Sat
& Sunday 3 pm - 2 am

205 534-5970
1204 Posey St. • HUNTSVILLE

Coming in Januaary
to Birmingham...

The
Den

No Cover. Ever.

Rage

The Rage Presents
TALENT CONTEST
Semi Finals - Wednesday, November 29 - 11 p.m.
Finals - Wednesday, December 6 - 11 p.m.
Semi Finals - Winner - $150
Finals - Winner - $250; 1RU - $150; 2RU - $50

Monday through Sunday **Happy Hour 3 pm - 9 pm**

Tuesday and Thursday 8 pm and 11 pm
Pool Tournament - Qualify for $2500 in Total Cash Prizes

Wednesday - **11 pm Talent Night – $100 each Week in Prize Money. Qualify for $1500 in Total Cash Prizes**

Friday - **Shows 11 pm and 1 am**

Sunday 7 pm until 9 pm - **Drink Special 25¢ Drinks – Show 11 pm**

Always starring Sha Sha Glamore, Kassie Kane, Kelly Barnett, JoAnne Francis Kennedy

620 S. 29th St. • Birmingham • (205) 323-RAGE

You asked for it
Huntsville...
You got it and now
we're giving you even
more!

Lola's

Alabama's Largest
Disco-Tech

Wednesday & Thursday
7-9 p.m. *Lola presents*
Huntsville's
Happiest
Happy Hour
with
• $2 bar brands •
• $3.50 Long Island Tea •
• 75¢ Schnapps •
• $1 Canned Beer •

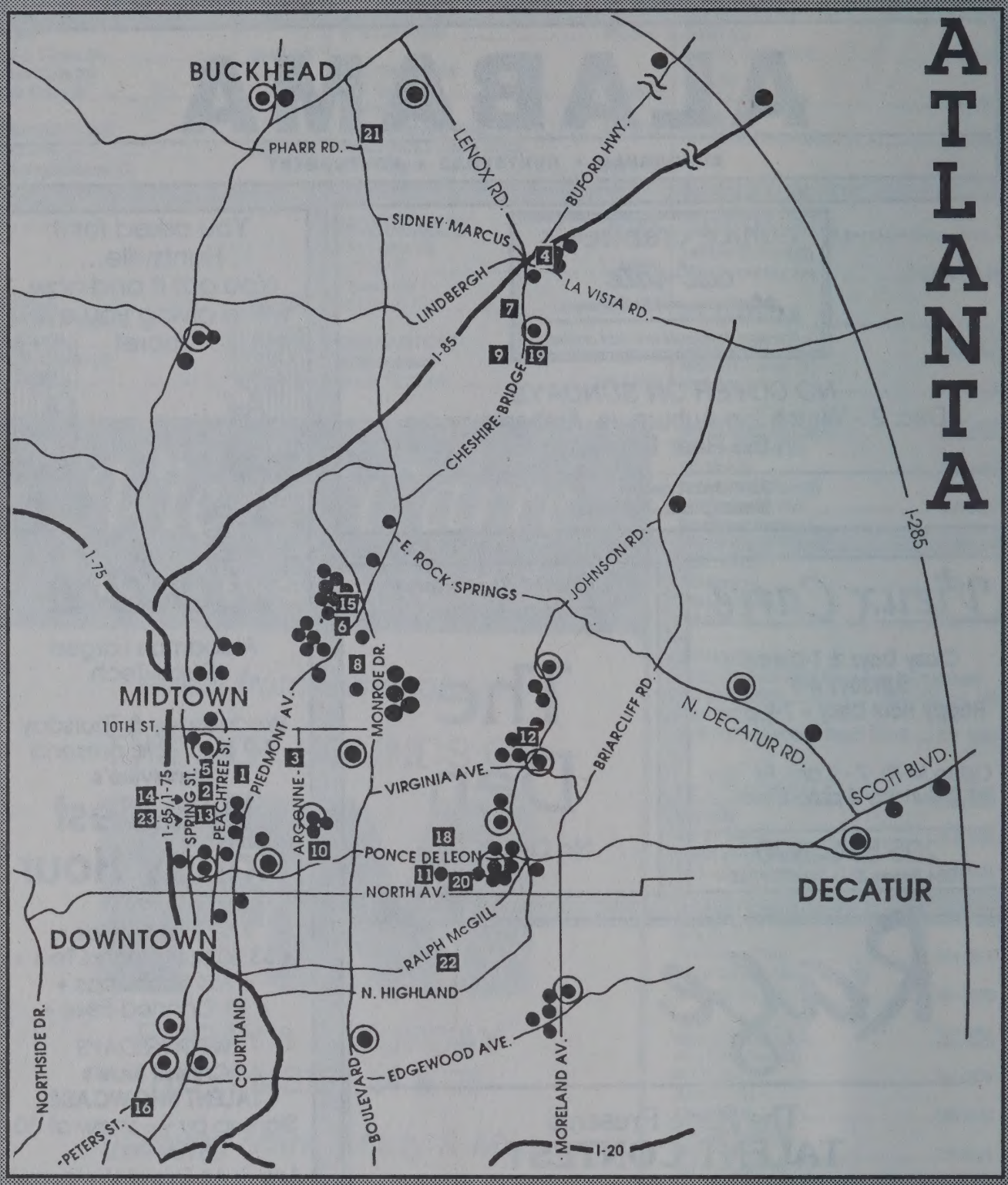
WEDNESDAYS
Crystal Blue's
TALENT SHOWCASE
Sign up by 9 - Show at 10
$100 Prize
Any & All Talent Welcome

SUNDAYS
Showtime at 10

DRINK SPECIALS EVERY
EVENING

Sister Ashley Marques
presents
the newest
member to her
entertainment staff...
TOUNA DE MORE

115 E. Clinton Ave.
Huntsville • Ph. 53-4GAYS



ATLANTA

AREA CODE 404

Distribution Locations
Street Boxes
■ Bar Locations

Plus 90 other locations outside I-285. Call 525-3821 for the location near you.

1-Armory
836 Juniper.....881-9280
2-Backstreet
845 Peachtree.....873-1986
3-Blake's
227 10th St.....892-7535
4-Buddies
Cheshire Square.....634-5895
5-Bulldog & Co.
893 Peachtree.....872-3025
6-Burkhart's
Ansley Square.....872-4403
7-Conference Room
1086 Alco St.....634-6478
8-The Cove
586 Worchester.....875-2477
6-Crazy Ray'z
1492 Piedmont.....873-4655
9-Deana's One More Time
1890 Cheshire Bridge Rd....874-0980
10-Eagle
308 Ponce De Leon.....87EAGLE
11-551 Downstairs
551 Ponce de Leon.....873-4052
12-Frank's Place
778 N. Highland.....881-0259
13-Gallus Bar & Grill
49 6th St.....892-8983
18-JR's X-Change
Ponce Square.....874-7725
4-Lipstix
Cheshire Square.....633-0452
14-Loretta's
708 Spring St.....874-8125
15-New Order
1544 Piedmont.....874-8247
16-The Pear Garden
111 Luckie St.....659-4055
19-The Sports Page
2069 Cheshire Bridge.....636-7517
20-Tin Lizzie
Ford Factory Square.....874-3961
21-Toolulah's
3041 Piedmont.....262-9229
22-Tower Lounge
735 Ralph McGill.....688-5463
23-Weekends
688 Spring St.....875-5835

Locations are approximate. Call bar for directions.

Key Largo (B)
6900 Orange Blossm Trail..... 291-0686
Loading Dock (B)
3400 S. Orange Blossom Trail..... 420-9778
Palace Club (B)
3400 S. Orange Blossom Trail..... 420-9015
Parliament House (A, B, R)
410 N. Orange Blossom Trail 425-7571
Southern Nights (B)
375 S. Bumby..... 898-0424
Thunders (B)
3700 S. Orange Blossom Trail..... 420-9529

ORGANIZATIONS
CENTAUR-Central Florida AIDS United Resources (O)
Box 3725, 32802 849-1452
THE CENTER
Box 533496, 32853..... 894-7097
Zion United Christian Church (O)
415 E. Livingston, Apt. 5, 32803 .... 896-9001/857-5724

PANAMA CITY **AC 904**
Fiesta Room (B)
110 Harrison..... 763-9476
Grand Gulf Motel (A, B)
6014 Thomas Drive 234-3951
La Royale (B)
100 Harrison..... 763-9110

PENSACOLA **AC 904**
Fantasies (B)
720 W. Government St..... 433-9407
Office (B)
406 E. Wright..... 432-9168
Red Carpet (B)
204 Old Cory Field..... 453-9918
Red Garter (B)
527 N. Main St..... 433-9229
Roundup (B)
706 E. Gregory 433-8482

ORGANIZATIONS
Escambia AIDS Services & Education (EASE) (O)
PO Box 13584, 32591-3584..... 435-7841
Dignity-Pensacola (O)
Box 10115, 32504
Gay AA (O)
415 N. Alcaniz
MCC (O)
415 N. Alcaniz 433-8528

TALLAHASSEE **AC 904**
Billy's (B)
4004 Jackson Bluff Rd. 574-3355

ORGANIZATIONS
Tallahassee AIDS Support Services (O)
PO Box 2356, 32316 575-9726

TAMPA **AC 813**
Baxter's (B)
714 S. Dale Mabry..... 879-1161
René's Lounge (B)
2605 W. Kennedy..... 872-9631
Tracks-El Goya (B)
1430 E. 7th Ave. Ybor City 247-2711

ORGANIZATIONS
Tampa AIDS Network
2903 S. Concordia, 33629 839-5939

GEORGIA.....

ALBANY **AC 912**
AA MEETING 453-3257
The Place (B)
116 S. Harding 435-9478

ATLANTA **AC 404**
Armory (B)
836 Juniper 881-9280
Backstreet (B)
845 Peachtree..... 873-1986

GEORGIA

• ATLANTA • SAVANNAH • COLUMBUS •

Fountain City Yacht Club
CP Entertainment
POOL - GAMES - MIX
DRINKS - DANCING
Shows Last Fri. each month
Downtown Columbus Ga.
1214 First Ave. • Call 322-8682
Open 8 P.M.-2 A.M. Mon-Sat.

SAVANNAH
Bay St. at Jefferson St.
Club 1
JEFFERSON
LOOK TO THE LEADER!
SAVANNAH'S ONLY MULTI-LEVEL DANCE, SHOW, & ENTERTAINMENT COMPLEX!
*WEEKLY DRINK SPECIALS
*SHOWS & ENTERTAINMENT
*POOL & DART TOURNAMENTS
Information Number
912-232-0200

Connections
NOVEMBER 24 –
The Lady Chablis •
Desiree Nicole
DECEMBER 1 –
Raven Nicole • Sissy Lynn
DECEMBER 8 –
Talent Show
132 N. Ashley • Valdosta
912-242-2092

Central Georgia's Newest Entertainment Complex
404-596-1259
Club 7501
Disco
M-Sat. 6-2
Game Room
Coming Soon - Cafe
Patio Shows
7501 River Road, Columbus, GA

E•T•C•E•T•E•R•A

The Playground
4 - X The Fun!
Home of happiness and good times
The Southeast's largest gay/lesbian complex.
Coming Soon - The Gay Social Event of the Century!
803 779 0963
1800 Blanding Street
Columbia, SC 29201

Blake's (B)
227 10th St. 892-7535
Buddies (B)
Cheshire Square 634-5895
Bulldog & Co. (B)
893 Peachtree 872-3025
Burkhart's (B)
Ansley Square 872-4403
Conference Room (B)
1086 Alco St. 634-6478
The Cove (B)
586 Worchester 875-2477
Crazy Ray'z (B, R)
1492 Piedmont 873-4655
Deana's One More Time (B)
1890 Cheshire Bridge Rd. 874-0980
Eagle (B)
308 Ponce De Leon 87EAGLE
551 Downstairs (B)
551 Ponce De Leon 873-4052
Frank's Place (B)
778 N. Highland 881-0259
Gallus Bar & Grill (B, R)
49 6th St. 892-8983
Lipstix (B)
Cheshire Square 633-0452
Loretta's (B)
708 Spring St. 874-8125
New Order (B)
1544 Piedmont 874-8247
The Pear Garden (B)
111 Luckie St. 659-4055
Peachtree Court Hotel (A)
870 Peachtree 875-5511
Petrus (B)
1150 Peachtree St. 873-6700
Phoenix (B)
567 Ponce de Leon 892-7871
The Sports Page (B, R)
2069 Cheshire Bridge 636-7517
Tin Lizzie (B)
Ford Factory Square 874-3961
Toolulah's (B)
3041 Piedmont 262-9299
Tower Lounge (B)
735 Ralph McGill 688-5463
Weekends (B)
688 Spring St. 875-5835

ORGANIZATIONS
AID Atlanta (O)
1132 W. Peachtree, 30309 872-0600
Atlanta Campaign for Human Rights (O)
Box 8416, 30306 875-9066
Atlanta Faerie Circle (O) 622-4112
Atlanta Feminists Women's Chorus (O) 355-8894
Atlanta Gay Center Helpline (O) 892-0661
ACLU of Georgia (O)
88 Walton St. 523-5398
ACLU - Lesbian/Gay Rights Chapter (O)
88 Walton St. 378-2189
Act UpAtlanta (O)
P.O. Box 57089, 30303
AIDS CARE (O)
(Housing) 371-9433
Affirmation Atlanta (United Methodist) (O)
Box 7314, 30357-0314
African American Lesbian Gay Alliance (O)
P.O. Box 50374 755-7731
All Saints MCC (O) 622-1154
Atlanta Lesbian/Gay Pride Committee (O)
Box 8751, 30306-0751 662-6748
Atlanta Venture Sports (O)
Box 7718, 30309 244-4899
Atlanta Lesbian Feminist Alliance (O)
Box 5502, 30307 378-9769
Association of Gay Alcoholism Professionals (O)
Box 29812, 30329 633-5935
Atlanta Business & Professional Guild (O)
Box 52785, 30355 872-1922
Atlanta Couples Together (O)
Box 723291, 30339 432-1085
Atlanta Gay Center (O)
63 12th St. 876-5372
Atlanta Gay Men's Chorus (O)
Box 77114, 30357 296-6518
Atlanta Lambda Chorale (O)
Box 7405, 30357 874-1622
AXIOS 262-2580
AUS Infoline 242-4899
Black & White Men Together (O)
Box 1334, 30301 794-2968
Battered Women's Council (O) 873-1766
Congregation Bet Haverim (O) (Jewish)
PO Box 54947, 30308-0947 642-3467
Dignity Atlanta (O) (Catholic)
Box 14342, 30324 564-8710
Dixie Invitational Bowling (O)
P.O., Box 7442, 30309 794-2968
Emory Lesbian & Gay Organization (O)
PO Box 23515, 30322 727-6692
Episcopal Information Line (O) 872-0979
Evangelical Outreach Ministry (O)
P.O. Box 7882, 30337
Experience Weekend Atlanta (O)
Box 7990, 30357 873-9616
Feminist Women's Health Center (O)
580 14th St. 874-7551
First Metropolitan Community Church (O)
800 N. Highland Ave, 30306 872-2246
Fourth Tuesday (O)
P.O. Box 7817, 30309 622-4353
Friday Night Lesbian Support Group (O) 627-7387
Friends Atlanta (O)
Box 900246, 30329 634-2500
Gay Athiest League of America (O)
Box 7838, 30357 875-8877
Gay Cable Network/Atlanta (O)
P.O. Box 54719, 30308 633-4754
Galano Club (O) 881-9188
Gay/Lesbian Parents Coalition International (O)
P.O. Box 724291, 30339 296-8369
Gay Pride Committee (O) 876-5372
Gay Student Alliance (O)
GSU Box 506, 30303 651-3636
Georgia Association of Physicians/ Human Rights (O)
Box 14652, 30324 876-8587
Georgians Opposed to Archaic Laws (O) 455-1306
The Georgia AIDS Coalition, Inc. (O)
131 Ponce de Leon, Suite 233 231-3999
Georgia Association of Physicians 892-6185
Girth & Mirth Club (O)
Box 8674, 30306
Greater Atlanta Political Awareness Coalition
P.O. Box 8420, 30306 368-7420
Helpline (TDD) (O) 892-0661
Hotlanta River Expo, Inc. (O)
Box 8528, 30306 ..... 874-EXPO
Hotlanta Softball (O) 242-3183
Hotlanta Volleyball (O) 875-0700
Integrity (Episcopal)
Box 13603, 30324 875-0700
Jerusalem House (O)
1790 LaVista Rd., NE 634-3336
Lambda, Inc. (O)
Box 53156, 30355 876-6382
Leathermen/Atlanta, Inc. (O)
Box 8595, 30306
LEGAL (O)
Box 54105, 30308 289-6358
Lutherans Concerned (O)
Box 13673, 30324 636-7109
Married/Divorced Gay Men's Support Group (O)
Box 15191, 30333 892-0661
MCC (All Saints) (O)
575 Boulevard SE 636-3507
MCC (First) (O)
800 N. Highland Ave. 872-2246
Metro Atlanta Council Lesbian/ Gay Organization (O)
Box 7838, 30357 ..... 242-2342 or 633-4254
MACGLO
Executive Secretary 633-4754
Information 242-2342
NAMES Project
P.O. BOx 1018, 30301 442-3961

FLORIDA

• PENSACOLA •
• PANAMA CITY •

The Office
on wright street

▼ Pensacola's Hottest Nightclub

featuring
▼ Hot Dance Music
▼ Upstairs Terrace Bar
▼ All-new Patio
Cabana Bar
▼ Sunday T-Dance

406 E. Wright St.
(Behind the Hilton)
(904) 432-7969

CHRIS'
Cabaret Showroom

Chris' Cabaret
Special Thanksgiving Show by

ROMEO SNOW PRODUCTIONS DANCE TEAM

Friday, Nov. 24
Saturday, Nov. 25

Open 9 p.m. Tues.-Sun.,
Shows Wed., Fri. & Sat.
209 Ferry Rd., SE
Ft. Walton Beach, Florida
244-9070

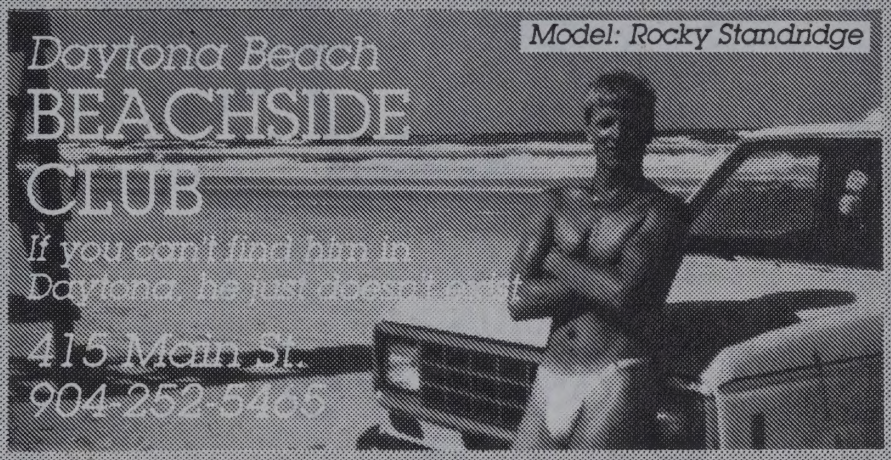
FLORIDA

• • • • ORLANDO • • • • DAYTONA BEACH • • • • JACKSONVILLE • • • •

BOULEVARD
Station
DAYTONA BEACH FLORIDA

The Hot Spot to Dance

542 Seabreeze Blvd. • Daytona Beach • 904-258-3827
Rear Entrance



Buccaneer Motel

Pool • Cable
Refrigerators in Every Room
2301 N. Atlantic • 904 253-9678
DAYTONA BEACH
Mention ETC for Discount

Orlando's Newest Show & Dance Club

CITY LIGHTS
Disco Cabaret

3400 S. Orange Blossom
(402) 422-6826

IN ORLANDO
Hank's PLACE
5026 Edgewater

The center of Florida's gay life

PH
PARLIAMENT HOUSE

SUNDAYS

THE T IN ORLANDO

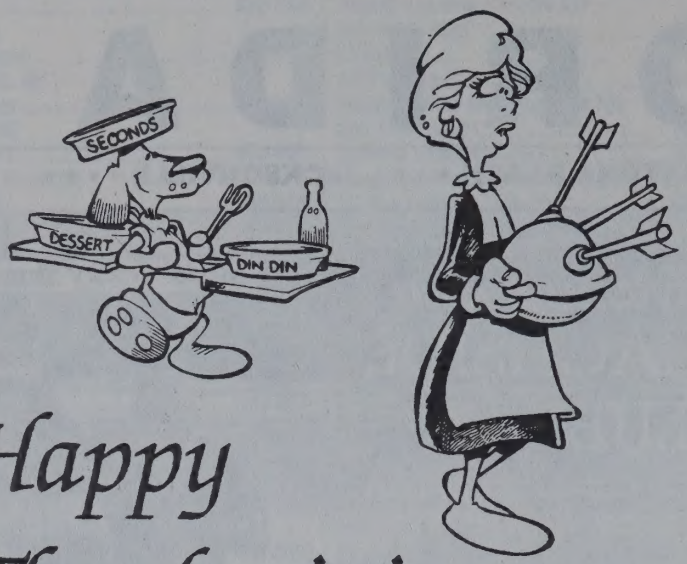
120 ROOMS • TROPICAL POOL
POWERHOUSE DISCO + 5 OTHER BARS

410 N. Orange Blossom • Orlando • (407) 425-7571

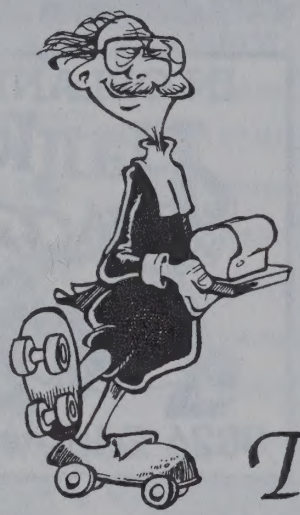
KEY LARGO
LOUNGE
The Ultimate Women's Lounge Where Gay Gentlemen are Always Welcome

Happy Hour Every Day 4-7 p.m.
Sunday T-Dance
75¢ Well Drinks All Night
Wednesdays - 50¢ Well
Thursdays - 2 for 1
Friday & Saturday - Dance It Off

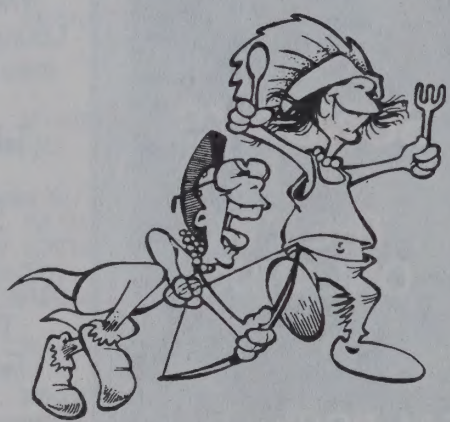
ORLANDO
6900 N. Orange Blossom Tr.
407 291-0686



Happy Thanksgiving



To All You Turkeys Across The Southeast



From Etcetera

National Assoc. of Lesbian & Gay Alcoholism Professionals (O)
2185 Northlake Pkwy. Ste. 1000.....621-0256
National Organization for Women (O)
1083 Austin Ave.....581-0175
Narcotics Anonymous (O).....266-8179
Outskirts, Inc. (O).....874-0780
Parents of Gays (O).....979-3111
Parents and Friends of Lesbians and Gays
P.O. Box 8643, 30306.....961-6085
The People Project (O).....371-0819
Rape Crisis Center (O)
80 Butler St., SE.....588-4861
Senior Atlantans in a Gay Environment (O)
1021 Peachtree.....874-0517
Southeastern Arts & Media Education Project (O)
P.O. Box 54719, 30308.....584-2104
STD/VD Clinic (O)
63 12th St., 30309.....876-5372
Transexual Support Group (O)
Box 33311, Decatur, GA, 30033
Unitarian-Universalist Lesbian/Gay Community (O)
1911 Cliff Valley Way NE.....634-5134
Women of Wisdom (O)
6640 Akers Mill Rd, Apt. 41-A4, 30309.....984-9929
Young Adult Support Groups
63 12th St., 30309.....876-5372

AUGUSTA — AC 404

Masquerades (B)
2623 Deans Bridge Rd.....796-8114
Reflections (B)
1632 Walton Way.....733-2603

ORGANIZATIONS
AIDS Crisis Volunteers Of Augusta.....733-9000

COLUMBUS — AC 404

Club 7501 (B)
7501 River Rd.....596-1259
Fountain City Yacht Club (B)
1214 First Ave.....322-8682

ORGANIZATIONS
MCC Helpline
BOX 1672, 31902.....682-8283
New Light Church (O).....322-6519

MACON — AC 912

Pegasus (B)
533 3rd Street.....742-1188

SAVANNAH — AC 912

Club One Jefferson (B)
#1 Jefferson St.....232-0200
Faces II (B)
17 Lincoln St.....233-3250

ORGANIZATIONS
AIDS Coastal Empire Foundation
Box 1693, 31402.....238-5953
First City Network (O)
Box 2442, 31401.....236-CITY

VALDOSTA — AC 912

Connections (B)
132 N. Ashley.....242-2092

ORGANIZATIONS
Wellness Associates
PO Box 2034, 31604.....247-7043
1-800-448-7350

LOUISIANA.....

NEW ORLEANS — AC 504

Bourbon Pub (B)
801 Bourbon St.....529-2107
Cafe Lafitte (B)
901 Bourbon St.....522-8397
Faubourg Marigny Book Store (BS)
600 Frenchman St.....943-9875

NORTH CAROLINA

• CHARLOTTE • GREENSBORO • GOLDSBORO • ATLANTIC BEACH •

Sunday, Nov. 26
Sable Chanel, Tracey Morgan, C.J. Dagastinos
Wednesday, Nov. 29
Talent Show featuring the up-and-comers!
Friday, Dec. 1-Sat., Dec. 2
PWA Benefit for GRAND PRIX
Sunday, Dec. 3
Tiffany Bonet, Kasey King, Buffy Demareaux
Visit BRIEF ENCOUNTERS LOUNGE inside Scorpio
Open 7 days a week
$1 drink specials every night

2301 Freedom Drive
Charlotte • 704-373-9124

Liaisons
RESTAURANT

"Casual with a touch of elegance"

Dining room open 7 nights a week, 6-11
Sunday Brunch, 11-3 p.m.
Open for Lunch Mon.-Fri., 11-2
Bar open 7 days a week, 4-until

316 Rensselaer Ave. • Charlotte • 704-376-1617

The Playground

4 - X The Fun!

Home of happiness and good times

The Southeast's largest gay/lesbian complex.

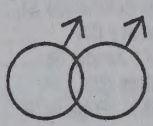
Coming Soon -

The Gay Social Event of the Century!

803 779 0963
1800 Blanding Street
Columbia, SC 29201

Billy Boy's One

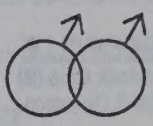
Private Club • BYOB
Open Wednesday - Sunday
8:00 p.m.-2:00 a.m.
Live Entertainment - Fridays



126 East Walnut Street, Goldsboro, NC
(919) 734-9559

Billy Boy's Two

Private Club • BYOB
Open Wednesday - Sunday
8:00 p.m.-2:00 a.m.
Live Entertainment - Saturdays



206 W. Drive
(on the Circle)

Atlantic Beach, NC
(919) 726-3119

The Mint (B)
504 Esplanade 525-2000

MISSISSIPPI .....

BILOXI — AC 601

Le Bistro (B)
153 Veteran's Ave 388-9366
Teddy Bear's (B)
215 Harrision Ave 388-9672

HATTIESBURG — AC 601

Le Bistro (B)
416 W. Pine 583-6602

NORTH CAROLINA .....

ASHEVILLE — AC 704

Trax II (B)
38 N. French Broad 258-8729

CHARLOTTE — AC 704

Brass Rail (B)
3703 Wilkerson 399-8413
Liason's (R)
316 Rensselear 376-1617
Oleen's (B)
1831 South Blvd. 373-9604
Scorpio (B)
2301 Freedom Dr. 373-9124

ORGANIZATIONS

Metrolina AIDS Project (O) 333-2437
QCQ (B)
Box 221841, 28222 3390679

DURHAM — AC 919

Durham Video & News (AB)
502 Lakewood Ave ..... ???
Power Company (B)
315 W. Main 683-1151

ORGANIZATIONS

NC Lesbian, Gay Health Project (O)
Box 3203, 27705 683-2182

FAYETTEVILLE — AC 919

Oz (B)
2540 Gillespie 485-2037

GASTONIA — AC704

Gastonia Video News
414 W. Main St. 867-9262

GREENSBORO — AC 919

Busby's (B)
330 Bellmeade St. 274-0833
Encore (B)
1011 Arnold St. 272-9230
Palms (B)
413 N. Eugene St. 272-6307
White Rabbit Books (BS)
1833 Spring Garden 272-7604
XTC (B)
2519 High Point Rd. 294-2336

ORGANIZATIONS

AIDS Emergency Assistance Royal Court of N.C. (O)
Box 16601, 27416 275-2054
Gay Academic Union (O)
Box 5213, 27403 379-7040
MCC (O)
Box 5808, 27435 288-7701
Triad Health Project (O)
Box 5716, 27435 294-1440

GREENVILLE — AC 919

Paddock Club (B)
1008-B Dickerson 758-0990

JACKSONVILLE — AC 919

Friends (B)
1551 LeJeune, rear 353-9710

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON • COLUMBIA • MYRTLE BEACH • GREENVILLE

THE UPSTATE'S PARTY BAR!

621 COMPLEX

Mon-Sat: 7 p.m.-4 a.m.
Sun: 3 p.m.-Midnight.
Happy Hour Mon-Fri 5-7 p.m.

Monday Nights
Alien Nation on the Big Screen
Spongehead specials
9 p.m.-10 p.m.

Tuesday Nights
Country Western Nights
8 p.m.-11 p.m.
Draft Boot Mugs-$3
.50¢ refills

BUSHWACKERS
621 Airport Road, Greenville, SC
(803) 234-6767 5 Mins from I-85

It's Time to Take

Time Out!

Friday, Dec. 1
SHOWTIME
with
Samantha Hunter
Lauren LaMasters
Erica Sommers

No Cover Except Show Nights
Open Mon-Fri 8pm , Sat – 8pm-12am

520 8th Ave N., Myrtle Beach, SC
(803) 448-1180

"We're not broken, just bent"

Still here after Hugo

Monday night is Show Night
Wednesday Free Buffet

9-until..., Mon-Fri.
8-12, Sat.

A NEW SEASON DAWNS

offshore drilling co

415 Yaupon Circle · Across from Holiday Inn
Downtown Myrtle Beach, SC · 803 448-0114

The Castle

Private Club

Open
Monday - Friday
8:00 p.m. - 4:00 a.m.
Saturday - Sunday
8:00 p.m. - 3:00 a.m.

#8 LeGrand Blvd.
P.O. Box 16466
Greenville, S.C. 29606
(803) 235-9949

Guest Call For Arrangements

SOUTH CAROLINA

CHARLESTON • COLUMBIA • MYRTLE BEACH • HILTON HEAD • GREENVILLE

The Alternative

Tired of Turkey?
Try a new kind of meat...
Friday, November 24
THE BURKHART BOYS

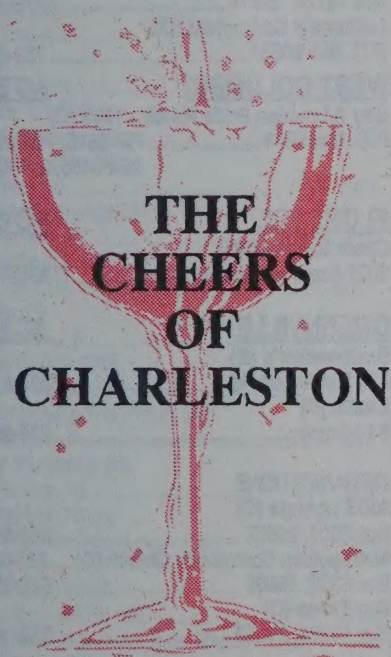
December 1 & 2
Spend the Weekend with
GRANT DIXON'S
VICTIMS OF DESIRE

Saturdays - Show night with
Sabrina Starr & Co.

Open 7 Days a Week with the hottest music and the hottest dancing with real people

1404 1/2 Gervais St.
Columbia, SC 29201
803 252 8144

Dudley's INC.



THE CHEERS OF CHARLESTON

346 King St
Charleston
803
723-2784

MALE AND FEMALE
PERSONAL & PEN-FRIEND
CONTACTS-NATIONWIDE

"Connections"

MAKING CONTACTS NATIONWIDE
NO-FEE/NO CHARGE EVER!
SERVING THE GAY AND LESBIAN COMMUNITY IN THE SOUTHEAST
Send today for Free Copy of Newsletter
SEND S.A.S.E. TODAY
FOR FREE INFORMATION
P.O. BOX 8653
MYRTLE BEACH, SC 29578

The Playground

4 - X The Fun!

Home of happiness and good times

The Southeast's largest gay/lesbian complex.

THERE'S ALWAYS SOMETHING GOING ON!

WE WILL HAVE ALL BARS OPEN
Wednesday, Nov. 22 - Sunday, Nov. 26

Special Guest Friday
Three Hot New Hunks from
BODY HEAT

Coming Soon - The Gay Social Event of the Century!

• THE REAR ENTRANCE • A Levi/Leather Bar Open 8 p.m.-2 a.m. Mon.-Sun.	• THE MAIN BAR• High Energy Dance Music Thurs.-Sun. 9 p.m. - 2 a.m. Sundays are show nights!	• THE QUIET LOUNGE • A special place to relax 4 p.m. - 2 a.m. Mon.-Sun.

Unannounced entertainment specials every weekend.
We only pour premium liquors!
Smirnoff • Bacardi • Jim Beam • Scotch/Black and White and so on.
"DON'T WORRY, BE HAPPY, BE SAFE"
Playground Boys Booking Info: Call 1-803-779-0963

803 779 0963 ▪ 1800 Blanding Street ▪ Columbia, SC 29201

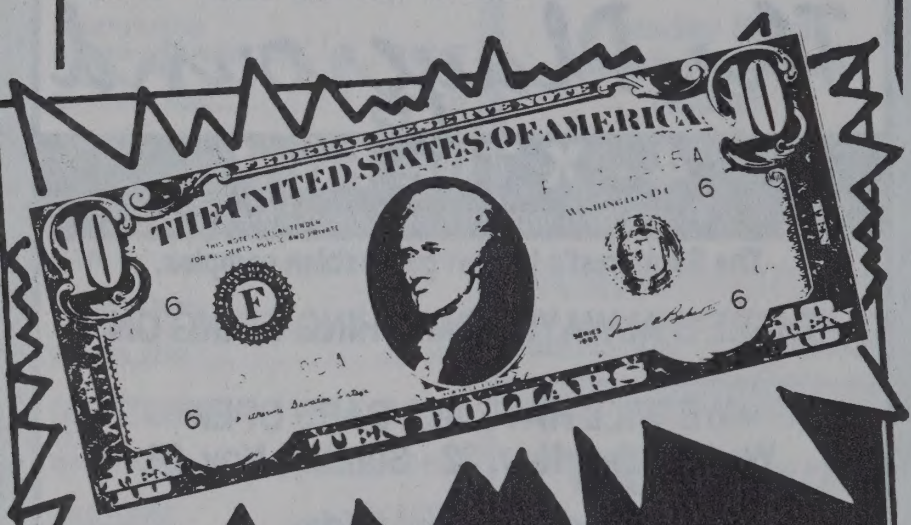
COMMUNITY ADDICTION & PSYCHIATRIC SERVICES

Paul M. Kimmell, M.D., Director
David J. MacDonald, M.S.W., C.A.C.

WE OFFER
- Comprehensive Addiction & Psychiatric Assessment
- Intervention and Counseling
- Inpatient and Outpatient Services
- Confidential Lesbian and Gay Sensitive Treatment
- DUI Evaluations
  (Conveniently located near N. Druid Hills and I-85)

1996 Cliff Valley Way, N.E.
Suite 101
Atlanta, GA 30329
404-633-5935

THANKSGIVING SPECIAL



$10 OFF THE PRICE OF A VIP MEMBERSHIP WITH THIS COUPON!
Valid til Dec. 1, 1989
One Per Customer

video Library
888B Peachtree St. NE
404/873-2136

Major Inventory Reduction Sale
Buy 1 Specialty Tape at
Regular Price, Get 2nd Tape **FREE!**

RALEIGH **AC 919**
Capital Corral (B)
315 W. Hargett 755-9599
Glenwood Park (B)
1622 Glenwood 832-9082

ORGANIZATIONS
Gay Club (O)
611 N. Boundary 833-1209
NC Human Rights Fund (O)
Box 10782, 27605 828-2077
Triangle Lesbian/Gay Pride Committee (O)
611 N. Boundary 833-1209

WINSTON SALEM **AC 919**
ORGANIZATIONS
Aware (O)
Box 2982, 27102 723-5031
Lesbians Up For New Adventure (O)
Box 15321, 27113

SOUTH CAROLINA .....

CHARLESTON **AC 803**
Arcade (B)
#5 Liberty St. 723-4347
Dudley's (B)
346 King St. 723-2784

ORGANIZATIONS
PALSS Charleston
Box 207, 29402 ..... 577-2437, 1-800-868-4481
SC Gay Community Center
4583-F Durant Ave. 29407 744-6736

COLUMBIA **AC 803**
Alternative (B)
1404-1/2 Gervais St. 252-8144
Affairs (B)
712 Hugher St. 779-4321
Capitol Club (B)
1002 Gervis St. 256-6464
Tracks (B)
416 Lincoln St. 256-1084
Playground (B)
1800 Blanding 779-0963

ORGANIZATIONS
OMEGA (O)
Box 7463, 29202
PALSS Columbia
24 Hour Hotline 1-800-868-7257
Palmetto AIDS Life Support Services (O)
Box 12124, 29211 779-7257
Lutherans Concerned (O)
P.O. Box 90537 732-0838

WEST COLUMBIA **AC 803**
Gay & Lesbian Pride March - 1990 (O)
P.O. Box 5643 ..... 796-3615, 796-2974, 252-9455, 271-4207

FLORENCE **AC 803**
Chain Reaction (B)
3027 East Palmetto St. 395-2462

GREENVILLE **AC 803**
Bushwacker's (B)
621 Old Airport Rd. 234-6767
Castle (B)
8 LeGrand 235-9949

ORGANIZATIONS
AIDS Upstate (O)
Box 2507, 29602 240-8987
Metropolitan Community Church (O) 233-0919
Box 6322, 29606 646-9550
Our Times (O)
Box 10022, 29603 232-3668

HILTON HEAD
M.J.'s (B)
5 The Dan Car Bldg., Palmetto Bay Road 842-9195

MYRTLE BEACH **AC 803**
Offshore Drilling Co. (B)
415 Yaupon Circle 448-0114
Time Out (B)
520 8th Ave. 448-1180
Underground (B)
821 Main St. 448-5844

ORGANIZATIONS
PALSS Myrtle Beach
P.O. Box 806, 29578, Office 448-7878
Hotline 800-868-2437

TENNESSEE .....

CHATTANOOGA **AC 615**
Rossville News (AB)
2437 Rossville Blvd. 266-7639

ORGANIZATIONS
Chattanooga Cares
Box 8402, 3741 Hotline 265-CARE

GREENEVILLE **AC 615**
Timberfell Lodge (A)
Rt. 11, Box 94-A, 37743 234-0833

JOHNSON CITY **AC 615**
New Beginnings (B)
2910 N. Briston Hwy 282-9898

ORGANIZATIONS
Gay AA-Double Anonymity Group (O)
King Springs Rd. 926-7704
MCC of the Tri-Cities (O)
Eastern Star Rd. 926-4393

KNOXVILLE **AC 615**
Carousel II (B)
1501 White Ave. 522-6966
Pepper Tree (B)
317 N. Gay St. 525-5647

ORGANIZATIONS
AIDS Response Knoxville
Box 2343, 37901 .521-6546, 573-9755, 691-9547
Gay AA (O) 694-9180

MEMPHIS **AC 901**
Pipeline (B)
1382 Poplar Ave. 726-5263

NASHVILLE **AC 615**
Cabaret (B)
1711 Hayes St. 320 7082
Chute (B)
2535 Franklin 297-4571
Classic Art (BS)
2702 Dickerson Rd. 226-9192
Crazy Cowboy (B)
2311 Franklin 269-5318
Gas Light Lounge (B)
165 8th Ave. N. 254-1278
Juanita's (B)
1700 4th Ave., S. 256-9681
Jungle (B)
306 4th Ave., S. 256-9411
Purple Onion (BS)
2807 Nolensville Rd. 256-9640
Towne House Tea Room (A)
165 8th Ave. N. 254-1277
Victor Victoria's (B)
111 8th Ave., S. 244-7256
Warehouse 28 (B)
2529 Franklin Rd. 385-9689

ORGANIZATIONS
Nashville CARES (O) 385-1510
Tennessee Gay & Lesbian Coalition (O)
Box 24181, 37202

ROGERSVILLE **AC 615**
Lee Valley Farm (A)
Rt. 9, Box 145, 37857 272-4086

TENNESSEE

• NASHVILLE • • • KNOXVILLE • • • JOHNSON CITY •

CAROUSEL II
The Showplace of Knoxville

Wednesday, Nov. 29
From Orlando
The Men Of Body Heat
2 shows - 11 p.m./1 a.m.
advance tix. $4, $5 at door

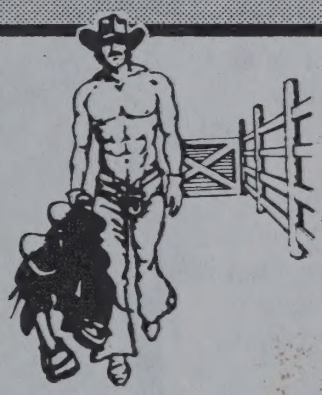
1501 White Ave.
Knoxville, TN
(615) 522-6966

NEW BEGINNINGS
The South's Largest Show Bar Featuring
Sable Chanel • Heather Daniels • Crystal Blue
–Tuesdays - Talent Night
Sunday - Maxie's Cast
Happy Hour - Friday, Saturday, Sunday - 7-9
– OPEN SEVEN DAYS –

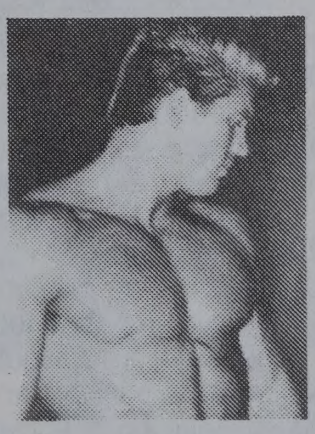
2910 Bristol Hwy. • Johnson City, TN
615-282-9898

ARMED FORCES
RESIDENTIAL CLEANING SERVICE
1040 Murfreesboro Road
Suite 102
Nashville, TN 37217
360-6344
LICENSED • INSURED • BONDED

1/2 Off First Cleaning



THE CHUTE



Sunday, November 26

The Men of Body Heat

2 shows - 10:30/12

Now Every Tuesday 7- 9 pm
Free Western Dance Lessons

2535 Franklin Road • Nashville • 615-297-4571

SPORTS

by Danny "Scoop" Ingram

HOTLANTA VOLLEYBALL TEAMS WIN TOURNAMENT

The Radical Faeries and the Peach Fuzz of the Hotlanta Volleyball Association won first and second place in the Huntsville Early Bird Volleyball Tournament November 4 in Alabama. The Early Bird Tournament was one of two United States Volleyball Association competitions held in the USVBA's Southern Region and featured 8 teams including groups from Vanderbilt University, Huntsville, Columbus and Rome. The Hotlanta Volleyball teams were the only gay squads to participate in the tournament.

The Huntsville tournament featured two pools of play with the Radicals and the Peach Fuzz both advancing to the semifinals of their separate pools. The Radicals lost their first match of the semifinals to the Smokey Mountain Athletic Club (SMACK) but came back to defeat SMACK in the next two games to advance to the finals. The Peach Fuzz defeated the Top Hat of Rome, Georgia, to capture the top spot in their pool and move on to the finals against their sister HVA team the Radical Faeries.

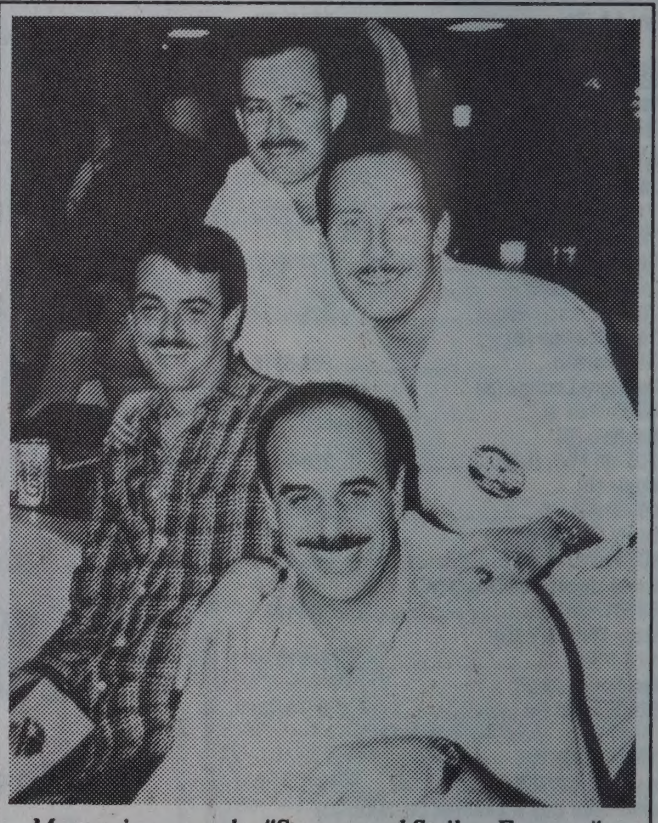
The finals of the tournament were a gay show for the Hotlanta Volleyball Association with the two Atlanta teams facing each other in the best two of three games series for the championship. The Peach Fuzz overcame the Radical Faeries in the first match but the Radicals came back to win the second game and force a sudden death final match for the tournament championship. In a very close third game the Radical Faeries slipped past the Peach Fuzz 16 to 14 to win the Early Bird championship.

Both the Radical Faeries and the Peach Fuzz plan to participate in several more USVBA sanctioned tournaments through the winter and participate in the regional championships in May. Two USVBA tournaments are scheduled for the Atlanta area in early December and the HVA teams plan to participate in both competitions. "Good experience" was one phrase used to describe HVA's participation in USVBA tournaments. Following the Huntsville tournament, another term which comes to mind is "anything you can do, we can do better."

The Hotlanta Volleyball Association is currently on unscheduled hiatus due to facility conflicts but plans to get the ball moving again soon. For more information on HVA call 633-4384.

ATLANTA VENTURE SPORTS

Atlanta Venture Sports is now in its 12th year as one of Atlanta's premiere gay organizers of social and sports activities from mountain climbing to wine tasting and publishes one of the area's best social events calendars. Call the AVS information line at (404) 242-4899.



More winners – the "Spares and Strikes Forever" team is currently leading the Friends Friday night bowling league after 10 weeks of play.

Join Gavin Dillard on an erotic, video pilgrimage to a unique, loving community in Hawaii where the natives believe that "love makes us Gods".

In a series of shared, paired and solo erotic encounters, this group of young men demonstrates sensual techniques that reaffirm the joy of sex as central to a healthy, loving self.

This sensual guide to the erotic invites us to leave guilt and fear behind and celebrate the sacred passion within.

$39.95 1 Hour VHS Only
plus $3.50 shipping. California residents add appropriate sales tax, 6¾% or 7¼%

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____ Zip _____

Telephone _____

☐ I enclose $39.95 plus tax & shipping (check or money order)

Charge my: ☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard Acct.

_____

Account No. Exp. Date

_____

I certify that I am over 21. (Signature required)

Crystal Clear Communications

4326 Army Street, Dept. 22, San Francisco, CA 94131

CALL TOLL FREE

1 800 777-1196

CLASSIFIEDS

ETCETERA'S
CLASSIFIED INSERTION FORM

DEADLINE: Tuesday, 6 PM, for publication one week from Thursday

CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ Announcements
- ☐ Automobiles
- ☐ Business Opportunities
- ☐ Help Wanted
- ☐ For Rent/Lease
- ☐ For Sale
- ☐ Models
- ☐ Models
- ☐ Organizations
- ☐ Personals/Men
- ☐ Personals/Women
- ☐ Positions Wanted
- ☐ Real Estate
- ☐ Roommates
- ☐ Services
- ☐ Travel
- ☐ Other _____

COST: 50¢ per word•90¢ per **bold** word•$1 per line of white space
ADD: 30¢ per word to center over ad • 40¢ per word for ALL CAPS
SPECIAL TYPE: 85¢ per character (Check One)
☐ **Benguiat** ☐ **Helvetica Black** ☐ **Lubalin** ☐ *Zapf*
(Check One)

MINIMUM CHARGE: $5.00 (10 words) • $10.00 for Credit Cards

SPECIAL LINE OR LINES: ☐ Bold ☐ Center ☐ Caps ☐ Special

_____

_____

BODY COPY: (Use additional sheet if necessary)

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Number of word _____ X $.50 =_____ + Special $_____ = $_____

Name & Phone Numbers listed below are for office use only for verification of ads.

YOUR NAME: _____

HOME PHONE: _____ **BUSINESS PHONE:** _____

No. Weeks to Run ☐ X Cost per Week $☐=$_____ Total Amount Due

☐ Cash ☐ Check ☐ Money Order ☐ VISA ☐ Master Card

Card #_____ Exp. _____

Signature _____ Office Use Only DROP __/____

Mail to *Etcetera* Classifieds, PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306 or visit our offices at 427 Moreland Ave., NE, Ste. 700, Little 5 Points

Sorry, no classifieds can be accepted over the phone. We reserve the right to refuse or edit any classified. No cash refunds allowed on classifieds, only credits. *Etcetera* is not responsible for the wording or contents of any classified advertisement. The party placing the order assumes all responsibility for its contents at the time of placement.

OBITUARIES

DANIEL LYON

Daniel Lyon, a realtor with REMAX Intown passed away from complications due to AIDS October 12.

Born May 12, 1956 in Winston-Salem, NC, Lyon attended Bob Jones University where he earned a Bachelor's Degree in Business Administration. Lyon lived in Raleigh and Durham, NC before moving to Atlanta. First working with Larry Lucas & Co., Lyon handled both residential and commercial properties for REMAX.

A dedicated spiritual student, Lyon devoted himself to understanding and practicing the principles of Religious Science. He was a member of a group led by Dr. Jackie Damgaard, successfully coping with AIDS for over three years. A memorial service was held in Atlanta October 14 at the home of Eli Saleeby.

Contributions in Lyon's name may be made to Project Open Hand, whose services Lyon felt very strongly about and appreciated.

NATHAN MARCUS HORNSTEIN
11/4/53 – 10/30/89

Nathan believed we should "make a difference" – a contribution to the well-being of others. And so he lived his life.

A memorial service was held on November 19 in the Shrine of the Immaculate Conception. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to either "Tuesday Evenings at the Shrine" or the American Cancer Society.

GREG MADDIN

Greg Maddin left us on Nov. 8th. A very special friend has left a void in our lives. He will always be remembered. May he at last rest in peace as his last months on earth were a living hell. May God be with you always.

All our love, Rick & Herb

FREE OBITUARY POLICY

ETCETERA does not charge for a standard size obituary which includes either 100 words plus a photo or 150 words if no photo is used. Additional words cost $.50 each, the usual rate.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The People Project is looking for clothing space for Atlanta's PWAs. Small but easy to get to. Intown preferably. Contact Ron at 404-371-0819. [48]

Atlanta's Lesbian and Gay Congregation Bet Haverim has established a rabbi search and fundraising committee to hire a rabbi for 1990-91. For information or to make donations please call 404-642-3467. [51]

ANNOUNCEMENTS

Trick or Treat?

While many of our competitors try to trick you with all sorts of gimmick sales, isn't it nice to know that Optical Stores, Inc. treats you to low competitive prices throughout the year! 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

FOR RENT

For Lease - Commercial Space, Pershing Point/Midtown, 3rd floor, 480 sq. ft. $300/month including 1 parking pass, cleaning and utilities. $600 deposit. First month free. 404-872-8308. [51]

Candler Park/Little 5 Points - $399 moves you into these renovated 2 BR, hardwood-carpet, central air/heat, on bus line, walk to train. $485. 404-688-6257. Braden Fellman Group. [48]

CUMBERLAND AREA TOWNHOUSE

2 Bedroom, 1-1/2 bath townhouse, quiet wooded neighborhood. Gay landlord/neighbors. 15 minutes to Midtown $500/month. 404-434-7826. [48]

Buckhead/Peachtree Battle Condo, 2 BR, 1-1/2 Bath, Fireplace, D/W, microwave, plenty of mirrors. New central H/AC, Pool & Laundry. Creekside Privacy. Close to everything. $700 month, references required. Only responsible/stable tenants need apply. 404-262-1352. [49]

Emory/Lenox Condo, large 3 BR, 2 BA, All amenities, balcony overlooking Pool. $750. 404-934-9867. [48]

CABBAGETOWN LOFT/APARTMENT

Historic Mill Village, 1 BR, $350/mo. Call 404-589-8673. [01]

Tired of Redundant, Obnoxious and Unprofessional eye care? Come to Optical Stores Inc., for a refreshing change. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. 404-636-9727.

Soft, Semi-Soft, or Hard. Optical Stores, Inc. carries a complete line of contact lenses. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. 404-636-9727.

FOR SALE

FIREWOOD

Firewood $75.00 1/2 cord 2x4x8 Delivered. 404-875-2058. [48]

AUTOMOBILES

Need good Honda Civic. Able to pay $1000 now and $1000 by Christmas. William 404-371-6328 after 6 pm. Please help me. [48]

1983 Chevy Blazer, fully loaded, good condition. $4,200. Call 404-377-7861 evenings. [51]

COPIES ETCETERA
COMPLETE GRAPHICS DEPARTMENT
427 Moreland Avenue
Suite 700
IN LITTLE FIVE POINTS
Atlanta, Georgia 30307
525-3821

ANSLEY FOREST

MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

We have maintained a strong reputation as the "Best Address in Midtown." We intend to keep it.

By offering unique floor plans, oversized closets and a location unrivaled by other apartment communities, we've made good friends out of good residents.

To prove what we say is true, we have developed the Ansley Guarantee. If, for any reason, you're not thrilled with your Ansley Forest Apartment within the first thirty days and you decide to move, we'll cheerfully refund every cent of your rent.

No questions asked.

The Ansley Guarantee. Ask us about it. We're true to our word.

$99 Deposit – Limited Time Only

1616 Piedmont Ave. 875-4702

CLASSIFIEDS

HELP WANTED

WANTED

Handsome, friendly, honest bartenders and strippers. Will help relocate. Send resume and photo to: 445 Hickory Hill Lane, Columbia, SC 29210. [51]

Male entertainers needed at Burkhart's Pub. Call Paul at 404-636-5483. C

HELP WANTED

STYLISTS/NAIL TECH

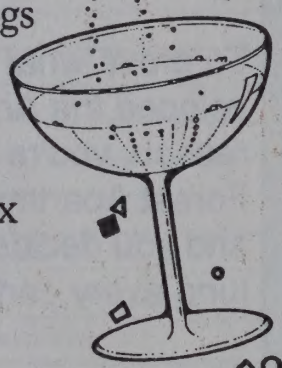
Progressive new salon, Atlanta. Top pay for stylist and nail tech. Call Atlanta Hair Co. 1959 Howell Mill Rd., 404-355-8030. [49]

Modeling positions available with Men of Choice. Highest pay with good conditions. 404-872-1009. [51]

ELEGANT LIVING

Entertain in elegance for the holidays in your new contemporarily-styled apartment home.

- Large, spacious apartments
- Skylights • Vaulted ceilings
- Screened-in porches
- Two sparkling pools
- Excellent maintenance
- Great location, near Lenox



SUTTON PLACE

APARTMENT HOMES

3580 Buford Hwy ▿ 321-1255

HELP WANTED

Models wanted for erotic (non-pornographic) national publications. You must be 20-35, sensual and have two of three: good muscular, boyish, or swimmer's body; masculine good looks; size. Serious only call 404-261-8802. [49]

Do people scream when they see the thickness of yours? If so, it's time to purchase the latest in thin lenses from Optical Stores Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. 404-636-9727.

Immediate employment, exceptional earnings for young men who fit the model image. Auto and telephone required. 404-875-1214. [02]

MODELS WANTED

Swimmers and Bodybuyilders needed. Car & phone a must. For more info call 404-237-3341.

Gents needs swimmers and bodybuilders. High pay. Call 404-520-2350. {50}

MODELS

Masculine Hot Top with a scalding hairy bottom fulfilling all fantasies. Scott 404-876-0620. [49]

THANKSGIVING TREAT

Cute, tan, slender boy, now taking reservations for Thanksgiving. $100 includes one hour session; complimentary turkey buffet with all the trimmings and champagne toast. Limited openings. 404-873-4359. [48]

Young country boy, blond hair, brown eyes, dark tan with smooth toned body. Danny. 404-872-7126. [48]

---

fantasy

MODEL SERVICE
24 HOURS
featuring
HEALTHY MODELS
AT ALL TIMES
MEN • BOYS
Uniform Fantasies
(404) 237-3341

MasterCard VISA DISCOVER

DO THE WILD THING!
ALL ACCESSIBLE NATIONWIDE!
BULLETIN BOARD
Leave messages or listen to messages left by other men from all across the country!
MANSCAN
Enjoy private conversations with our exclusive one-on-one rematch feature!
CONFERENCE
With up to eight hot guys who want action!
1 800 888 WILD
Only 95¢ per minute billed directly to your VISA or MASTERCARD as "SYSTEM 800 INTERNATIONAL". You must be 18.
©1989 MICHAEL SQUARED INC

HAIR DRESSERS

Lease Your Own Station

237-8844

P.S. Manicurist & Acsthitician

MODELS

MEN OF CHOICE

Discreet, Healthy, Attractive Models with accurate descriptions make us Atlanta's top agency. We will travel.

404-872-1009

[51]

Young College Student, Blond and well-endowed. Michael 404-872-8146. [51]

Athletic College Jock, Model - masseur, endowed. Chris. 404-873-4981. [50]

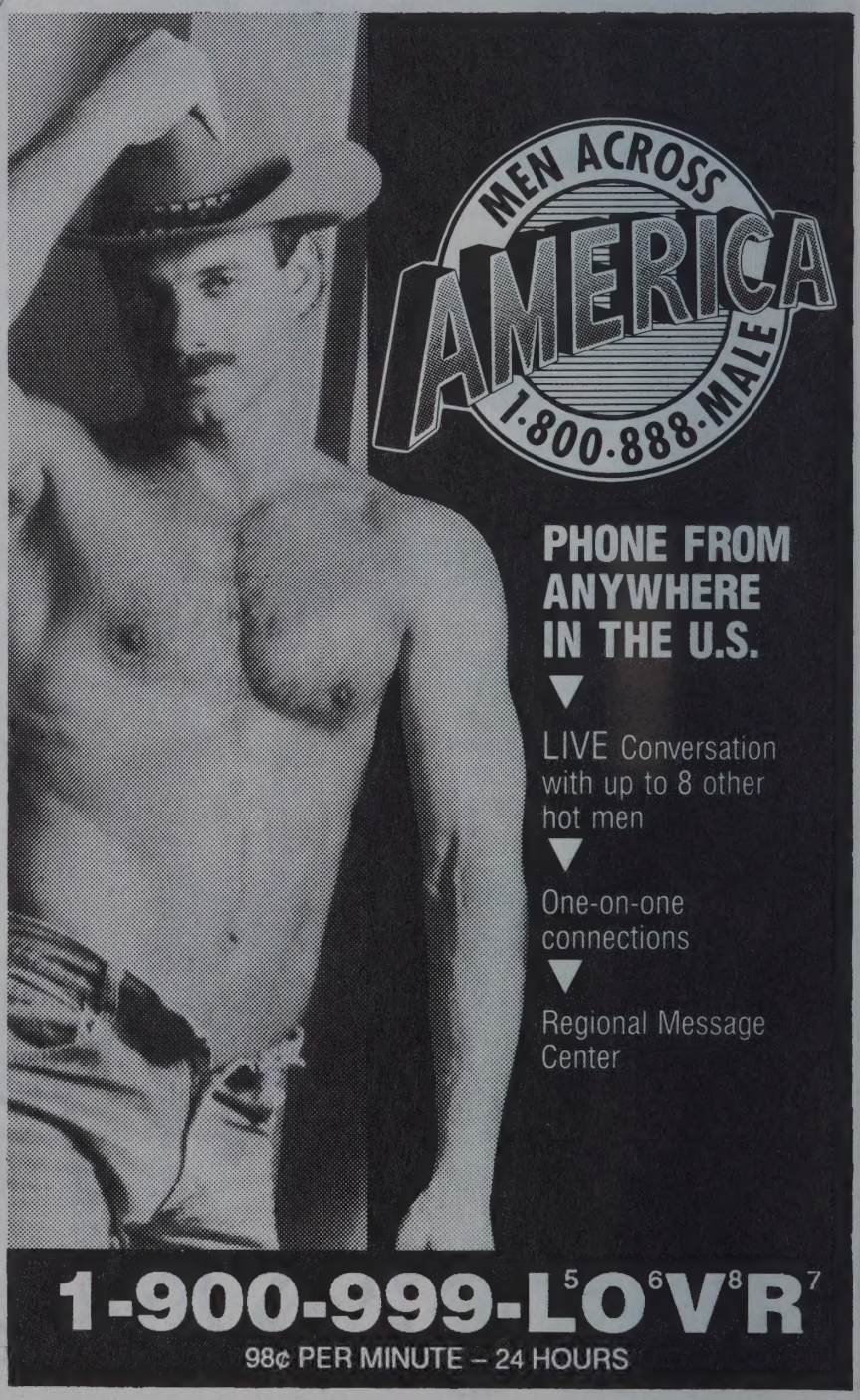
MODELS

TANNING SPECIAL
$29/Mo
Atlanta Hair Co.
1959 Howell Mill Road
404-355-8030

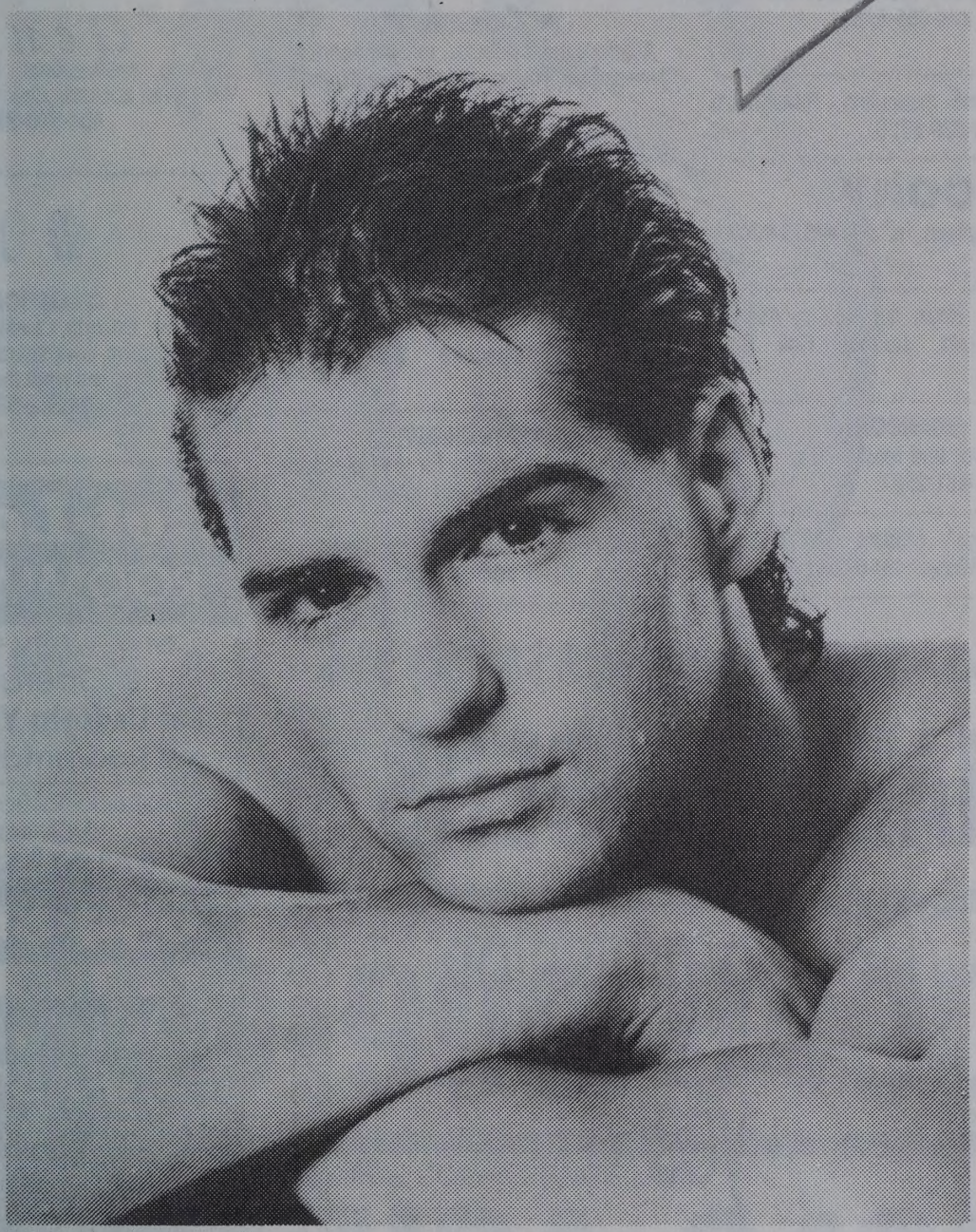
[49]

Delicious Decadence in Nashville. 615-361-6323. $150.00 hour. [50]

Trying to look younger, or trying to look older and more professional. Optical Stores Inc. has the eyewear to achieve your goal. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.



DIAL NOW
GUYS ARE WAITING!



BILLED TO YOUR PHONE AS "DATELINE"
95 CENTS PER MINUTE
$1.50 THE FIRST MINUTE

1-900-999-3131

1-900-963-6363

BILLED TO YOUR PHONE AS "REALPEOPLE"
$3.50 PER CALL

© COPYRIGHT 1989 REAL PEOPLE LTD. YOU MUST BE 18 OR OVER

CLASSIFIEDS

MODELS

WANTED...
...A nice smooth body

Permanent Hair Removal
$45/hour
Atlanta Hair Co., 1959 Howell Mill Rd.
404-355-8030
[49]

Handsome and masculine. Reasonable rate. Mike 404-939-8726. [48]

CORY
Massage, long lean, hard. 404-875-0707.
[48]

All American, clean cut look in Atlanta. Swimmers build, student. Call Bart: 404-351-7746. {50}

BRANDON
Masculine - Hot and ready - Day - Eve - Late Nite. 404-851-2527. [48]

Young College Student, Blond and well-endowed. Michael 404-872-8146. [51]

MODELS

✔
Hot Italian Boy, tan, sexy, lean and mean. $69 massage, $100 the works. Gino. 404-873-4734. [48]

★ *Executive* ★
Atlanta's most popular, reliable service. Handsome, young, athletic, healthy men.
404-875-1927.
[02]

Massage Plus by muscular college jock. Call Chase 404-633-0125. [47]

If yours keeps getting thicker and thicker; consider purchasing the thinnest lenses available in the U.S.A. from Optical Stores Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

BODYBUILDER
"Hot", hung and healthy for your pleasure. Call Sven and Jo 404-351-7746. {50}

All-American, Masculine, Model - Masseur. Steve. 404-873-4981. [50]

MODELS

THE MODEL'S MODEL
MALE - FEMALE - SHEMALE
404-875-2041
[45, 47, 51, 01]

"Gents"
Discrete, professional, healthy Escorts. Will travel, accurate descriptions.
404-520-2350
{50}

#1
CHAMPIONS
Models, Escorts, Quality and accurate descriptions. Swimmers, bodybuilders. When you want the best call
404-352-5005
{52}

$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$

HAIRDRESSERS

70% Commission

yes

→70%←

237-8844

$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$$

Hot-Lanta
ROOMMATES
Community Owned & Operated
Let Us Help You With Your Roommate Needs
Professional Screening
All Areas
Ask about our Super Specials
634-8052

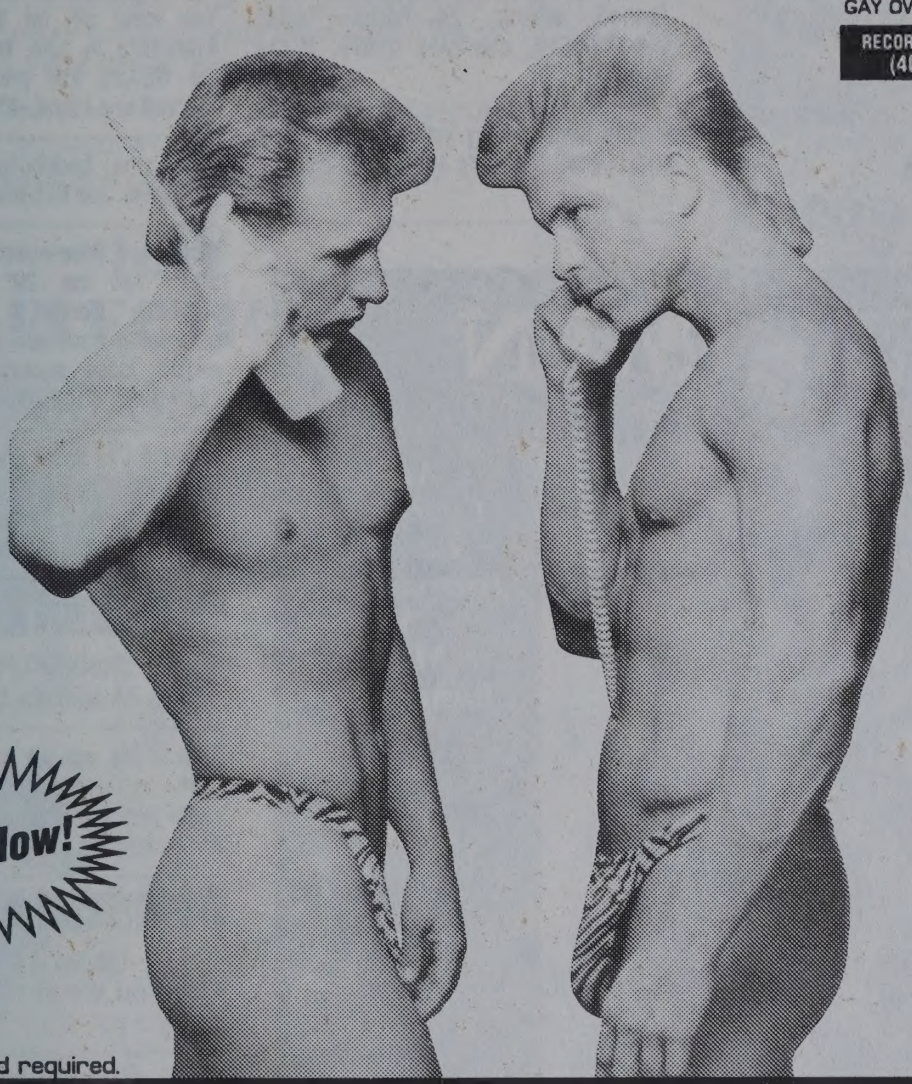
ROOMMATES FAST
Serving Atlanta's Gay Community
Professional & Confidential
Largest Selection
Fast Service Since 1986
261-8540
FALL SPECIALS
2 WEEKS FREE TANNING
Call Today – Ask for Mark
•CLIP OR MENTION THIS AD

"Dial Direct On 6400"

Local and Nationwide

GAY OWNED/OPERATED

RECORDED INFORMATION
(404) 621-7744



Call Now!

No credit card required.

*.99 1st min.

LOCAL CONFERENCE LINE

1-900-999-6400

* Only 69¢/min.

NATIONWIDE CONFERENCE LINE

1-900-USA-6400

(8 7 2)

* Only 79¢/min.

NATIONWIDE VOICE MALE BOXES

1-900-USA-MALE

8 7 2 - 6 2 5 3

* Only 79¢/min.

CLASSIFIEDS

MODELS

Call Us First

BUCKHEAD BOYS

Swimmers and Bodybuilder Models
Available 24 hours.
404
262-1289

MODELS

MODEL/MASSEUR
Tanned, athletic, 24 hours. Taylor, 404-873-3819, extension 01599. In-Out Calls. {48}

Muscle Massage by young, goodlooking bodybuilder. Call Cole 404-633-0125. [47]

MODELS

BIRTHDAY PRESENT
The ideal gift for the man who has everything. A cute, tan, slender boy, for the SEXtra low price of $100. Treat yourself or a friend. 404-873-4359. [48]

Handsome, bodybuilder, Nashville area. Will travel. Joe 615-890-6147. {48}

Gorgeous Blue-eyed Boy, 22 years old, 5'11", 140 lbs, 29" waist, 36" chest, smooth, slender, swimmers build, baby-face, dark tan, perfect complexion, middle class suburban-collegiate type. $100 Scott. 404-873-2665. [48]

If you're into small ones; come to Optical Stores, Inc. for a large selection of small wire-rim frames. Optical Stores Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

ORGANIZATIONS

DRINKING PROBLEM?
Maybe AA can help. Call 404-525-3178 .

Is your life without a focused direction? Come to Optical Stores, Inc. for an eye exam and the latest in eyewear fashions. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd. 404-636-9727.

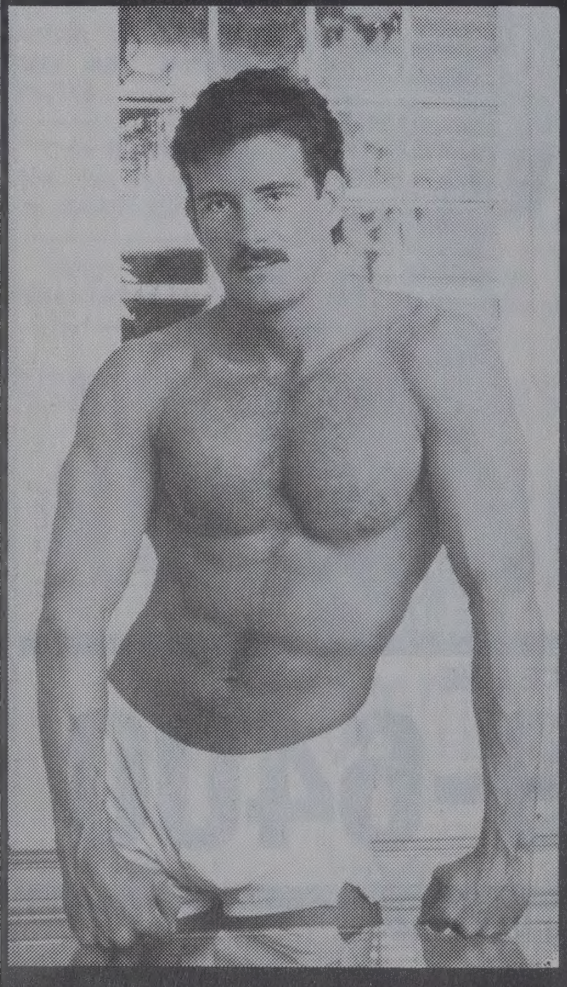
PERSONALS-MEN

CASEY, I LOVE YOU.
Please call Bill. 313-523-4405 between 8 am and 3 pm. [48]

** J/0 J/0 HOT HOT **
Horny, Sexy Men ready for 1-1, group, phone action locally and Nationwide. Write: CKC, POB 330484, Miami, FL 33233. [22]

THE FUN WAY TO MEET GUYS. INFO. RECORDING. 404-873-3858. [48]

976-4MEN



Atlanta's Exclusively Gay 24-Hr. Introduction Service. Messages Change Often.

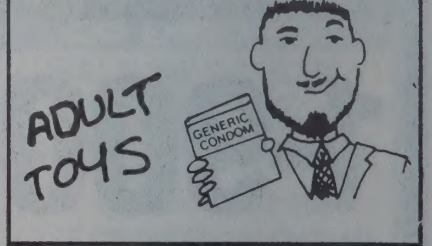
723-1713

OFFERED BY INTRODUCTIONS
PO BOX 8175, ATLANTA, GA 30306

$3.00 PER CALL
Plus tolls, if any, to appear on phone bill.

GEORGIA RESIDENTS ONLY!!!
Leave Your Own Message By Calling
491-6909 (free call)

WINDFAIRE
3885 BUFORD HWY.
AT CLAIRMONT RD.
634-WIND



HANG OUT.

Hang out with someone you care about.
With "voice personals" from Gay Selections,
you can meet other gay men who share your lifestyle
and live in Atlanta.

Simply call Gay Selections and listen to a dozen or more personal messages from a diverse selection of gay men, then respond to those messages that interest you.

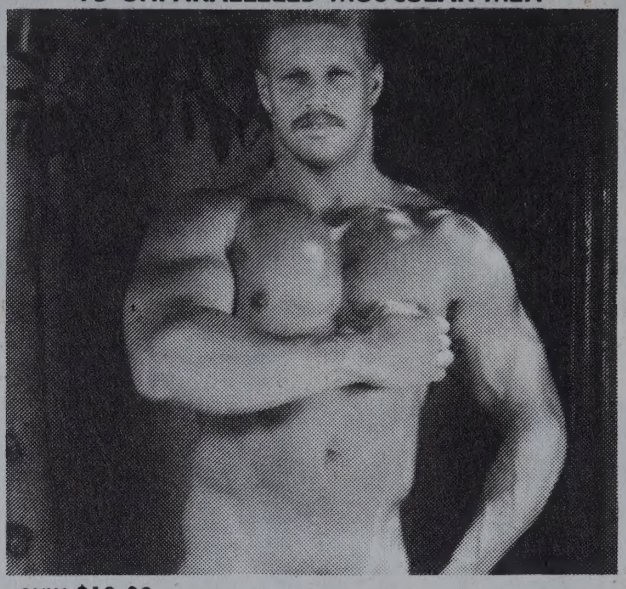
GAY SELECTIONS™

1-900-860-4747

Only $2.00 first min., $1.00 each add'l. Must be 18 years or older. © Jartel, Inc., 1989

1990 FOX CALENDAR

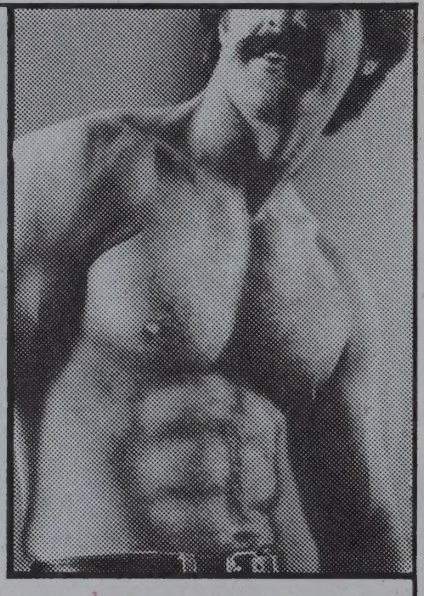
13 UNPARALLELED MUSCULAR MEN



ONLY $10.00
CA. RES. ADD 6.5% SALES TAX
PRINT YOUR NAME & ADDRESS & SIGN THAT YOU ARE OVER 21 YEARS OF AGE ON A SEPARATE PIECE OF PAPER.
ENCLOSE $2.00 SHIPPING $1.00 FOR EACH ADDITIONAL
SHIPPED TO YOUR ADDRESS ONLY

MAKE CHECK OR MONEY ORDER PAYABLE TO:
FOX STUDIO, BOX 641 DEPT. E, VENICE, CA 90294

HOT MAN



Looking for Tops or Bi's anytime day or night!

Call now for LIVE ACTION...

1•900•999•8500

(95¢ 1st minute
50¢ each additional minute)

Listen to Hot Messages & leave your answer in complete privacy on our new Electronic Mail Box!

1-900-234-2345

PERSONALS-MEN

Muscular Top, WM, 35, 5'10", 185 seeks similar 18 to 35 for workouts, erotic wrestling, spanking, safe fun. Note, phone, photo returnable. Jim, Suite 231, 2480-4 Briarcliff Road, Atlanta 30329. [50]

Seek daytime companion 25-40. 404-621-5738. [48]

6'1" masculine, hot stripper, bartender available for your private affairs. Barry 404-641-2954. [50]

House and Garden care for room and board. L.H. Maynard, Route #1, Box 226, Silver Point, TN 38582. [48]

Hot, masculine, in-shape, youthful daddy. Runner. Hairy-chested, endowed, safe. Seeks other masculine guys under 30 who are in-shape, endowed, hairy and want to creatively serve his needs. Your place. Photo, phone, vital statistics. Fantasies required. Box 13683, Atlanta, GA 30324. [48]

HAWAII - NEW YEARS

Looking for that special, exceptionally attractive, masculine, clean cut, discreet traveling companion for an all-expense paid trip to Hawaii. I am a young clean-cut, very attractive executive new to Atlanta and haven't had the time to meet "Mr. Right" to go on the trip of a lifetime. Please be 22-32, honest & sincere. Call 404-237-7225 and leave message. No drugs, non-smoker preferred. [48]

WANT A PLATINUM AMEX? If you are honest, hard working, and would like to earn $10,000 per month or more running your own business, call 404-248-9772 24 hours for information. [48]

CHECK THIS OUT 404-873-3814. [48]

Do the things that bring you the most pleasure have to be viewed from afar? Maybe it's time for you to get an eye exam and invisible bifocals from Optical Stores, Inc., 404-636-9727, 2441 Cheshire Bridge Road.

SHOCKED?

Shocked By Your Last 1-900 Bill. Ask About Our "Talk All You Want Plan". Call 404-873-3855. [48]

PERSONALS-WOMEN

ON OUR BACKS, the sexual entertainment magazine for lesbians, is 48 pages of erotic fiction, features, pictures, plus timely sexual advice and news columns. We are quarterly, national, unique and provocative. $19/yr sub or $5 current issue to: On Our Backs, 526 Castro St., San Francisco, CA 94114.

CONFIDENTIAL PRESCRIPTIONS

DELIVERED TO YOUR HOME

AL-721, Polio Vaccine,
Zovirax

- **Insurance Assignment Billing**
  (in most cases no up-front cost to patient)
- **All Prescriptions Covered**
- **Patient Counseling**
- **24-48 hr. Delivery throughout the USA**
  (no extra charge)
- **PILL-BOX TIMER $24.95**
  (for timing and storage of medication)

CALL FOR INFORMATION

1-800-752-5721

P.X. DRUGSTORE

4758 Lankershim Blvd.
North Hollywood, CA 91602

CLASSIFIEDS

ROOMMATES

2 roommates needed GM or GF, $300 month includes utilities. Rockdale/Conyers area. 404-875-4395 after 3 pm. [49]

Roommates Fast
404-261-8540
See our display ad

Compatibility is key at ROOMMATES 1-800-876-MATE... fast, convenient and affordable... M-F 11-7/Sat-Sun 11-5... Call Today... ROOMMATES 1-800-876-6283. [49]

Decatur, GWF seeks same to share delightful 3 BR/2 BA house. Screened porch, hardwood floors, fireplace, W/D, gourmet kitchen, fenced yard. $325 + utilities. 404-378-6556. [50]

Roommate wanted, Dec. 1, 2 BR, 2 BA on Monroe. Furnished, needs W/D, black decor, gray carpet. Professional 20-35, non-smoker, no drugs, NO PETS. $300 + 25 utils/ $150 deposit. Call 1 pm - 5 pm only for details 404-321-5061. [49]

SERVICES

PORTRAITS
OF YOU AND YOUR LOVER
(in any position)
For details send $1 and SASE to:
by DIVINE DESIGN (1), PO Box 11421, Tallahassee, FL 32308 [48]

DON'T REPLACE IT, REGLAZE IT. Porcelain/Fiberglass bathtub refinishing. 404-892-7968. [49]

When the bright lights and long arms no longer satisfy you; come to Optical Stores, Inc. for an eye exam and invisible bifocals. 404-636-9727. 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd.

Sure We'll Do It
Discrete photofinishing only at Goody's Camera, 300 Ponce de Leon Ave. 404-872-8036. [48]

WALLPAPER INSTALLATION
Work Guaranteed 404-892-7968. [49]

MARK THE MOVER
Established 1978. Local or long distance. Check our rates. Owner Operated. 404-589-0927. [50]

MASSAGE
Like you like it.
404-248-1459
{52}

SERVICES

SAM

You must experience my exciting new concept in erotic relaxation and massage at least once! Though not an escort; I offer the ultimate pleasure through my touch. 404-636-8855. Blond, blue, handsome. [50]

Full Body Massage. Call Patrick 404-237-4658 evenings and weekends. [50]

HAND JOB

Hand painted T-shirts, specializing in sexy guys. Send SASE to David Roy, Box 21915, Charleston, SC 29413-1915. [49]

TALK AS LONG AS YOU WANT
Always private, never a per-minute charge. Single flat rate. 404-873-3855. [48]

The Ultimate Massage. Credit Cards Accepted. Call Herbie 404-873-6648. [52]

LEATHER GRAPHICS
632 N. Highland Ave., Atlanta. Open Mon-Sat 11a - 7p. Sunday 12-6. Available for functions in the South. 404-873-3375. [49]

★ MALE MASSAGE ★
EXTRAORDINAIRE
Simply the best, by the best, for the best... You! 404-875-8742. [49]

BIRMINGHAM MASSAGE
Go for the best. Soothing, relaxing, refreshing, professional massage. Greg, John. 205-939-0441. {48}

Best full body massage by talented, hot hands! 404-286-2212. Lee. [48]

ALL-CLEAN
Professional home/office cleaning. Licensed, bonded, references. very best service, reasonable prices free estimates, call 404-294-8590. [48]

Swedish full body massage. Men only. Noon to nine. Appt. only. 404-378-2001. [50]

Piano tuning, repair, rebuilding. Lessons all ages, levels. 404-523-5214. [48]

A Finer Touch
Good Looking - Masculine - Masseur. John 404-642-2615 - leave message. [48]

SERVICES

Ironhead's power rub-down, stress elimination. Out-call after 6:00. $40.00 hour cash. 404-948-4128. [48]

Mama always said, "If you keep playing with that thing you'll go blind." Well, you're probably way overdue for a visit to Optical Stores, Inc., 2441 Cheshire Bridge Rd., 404-636-9727.

WARLORDS
Custom designed leathers. Repairs & alterations. Open Monday - Saturday. Sundays by appointment. Call Larry. 404-522-9067. [49]

MALE MASSAGE
By Pro-masseur. Full Body. Noon-2 am. 404-378-8734. {48}

Full Body Massage. For the stressed male. Jason. 404-352-0329, 24 hours. In-Out Calls. {48}

DEVIN

Are you looking for something different after a hard day or night at work? If so, there is no reason to look at any other ad. Call Evenings or weekends. 404-636-8855 [49]

TRAVEL

TRAVELING

TO ATLANTA or the Southeast? Send $2.00 cash, MO or check to ETCETERA Magazine, PO Box 8916, Atlanta, GA 30306 for a current copy of our magazine. It's the only guide you'll need for the best in entertainment in this area. Mailed first-class in plain envelope. C

THE OLD MILL, Bat Cave, NC. Gay-owned bed and breakfast on banks of rushing river in scenic gorge near Asheville. Mention ad when calling. 704-625-4256. [48]

FORT LAUDERDALE
Club Caribbean Resort - Hotel, pool, disco, restaurant. Reservations: 1-800-366-7299. [03]

"UNIQUE" IN THE FRENCH QUARTER
Accommodations with private baths, Cable TV, Telephones, A/C, Patio with Hot Tub. Wet Bar and Ice. In quiet area.
ROYAL BARRACKS GUEST HOUSE
717 Barracks St.
New Orleans, LA 70116
504-529-7269
[50]

THE LEATHER LINE

CALL NOW!

HEY BUDDY... IT'S FOR YOU!!

TALK LIVE WITH
HOT LEATHER MEN
24 HOURS DAILY!

TOPS - *BOTTOMS*
MASTERS - *SLAVES*

95 CENTS PER MINUTE

(You must be 18 or older)

Alternate Line, Inc.

© 1989

1-900-999-6576

1-900-999-OK-SM

CLASSIFIEDS

TRAVEL

Fort Lauderdale. Admiral's Court near gay beach/bars. Tropical paradise. Low rates. Pets OK. Mixed gay/straight clientele. Brochure: 1-800-248-6669. [01]

TRAVEL

WOMEN'S WEEKEND
A Special Women's Weekend at Timberfell Lodge, Dec. 7th - 10th. Hosted by Deidra. Route 11, 94A, Greeneville, TN 37743. 615-234-0833. [49]

TRAVEL

COME to Panama City Beach this time of year? Are you crazy? Like a fox! Grande Gulf Motel, 6014 Thomas Drive, 904-234-3951. [51]

LEE VALLEY FARM. Construction and Remodeling Special - $99 two nights, 3 days, all meals included. SASE. to LVF-ETC. Rt. 9, Box 223, Rogersville, TN 37857. 615-272-4068. [27R]

Bed and Breakfast, Nightlies from $33 plus tax - Midtown Manor Guest Houses/Victorian Inn. Affordable weekly, monthly rates available. Private, charming, convenient to downtown Atlanta, 404-872-5846. VISA, MC. AMEX.

TIMBERFELL LODGE
Discreet Hideaway bed and breakfast inn. 250 acres, country elegance, a log and stone guest house with deluxe rooms and food. Bunk room, sauna, Jacuzzi, hiking, clothes optional. All behind a locked gate. The South's finest gay men's resort. Spend your holidays in a loving and special place this year. Ask us about Christmas at the Biltmore Estates day trip, Dec. 26th in Asheville. Route11, Box 94A, Greeneville, TN 37743. 615-234-0833. Two miles off I-81 at Exit 36. [52]

SAFE, CLEAN, QUIET

Midtown Victorian Guest House

Weekly Lodging

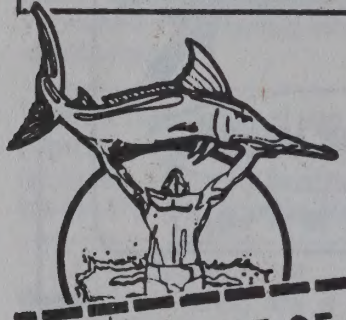
Southern Comfort • Midtown Convenience
• Private Phone • Complimentary Continental Breakfast
• Color TV • Close to your favorite Night Clubs

LOW NIGHTLY RATES • COMPARE & SAVE

872-5846

811 Piedmont Ave., NE • Atlanta

"WHERE THE BOYS ARE..."



3 days of fun may never be so affordable again!

PRE-SEASON SPECIAL
3 Days/2 Nights
$69.00 PER PERSON
Double Occupancy Incl. Brunch for 2 & Free Bottle of Wine (with dinner order for 2)
LIMITED AVAILABILITY
ADVANCE RESV. REQUIRED

MARLIN · BEACH
RESORT · FORT LAUDERDALE

On the Ocean • 17 S. Atlantic • Toll Free 1-800-327-2246

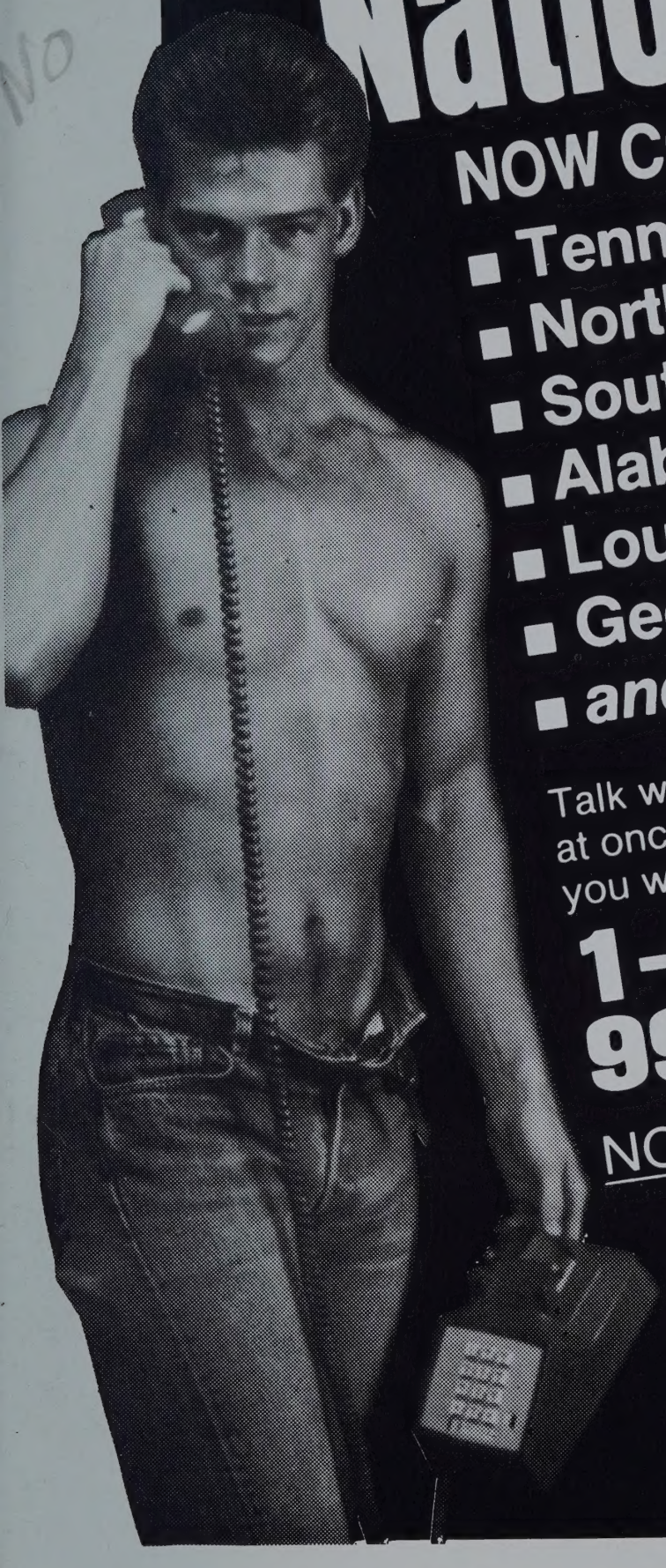
Lyle's Deck
A GUESTHOUSE

THE "OTHER" PLACE UNDER THE SUN!
Warmest Winter Temperature in the Western Continental U.S.A.
Steps to the gay beach
Party in nearby Mexico...No minimum drinking age.
Air connections via American, Continental, Southwest
(write or call for brochure)
120 E. Atol St., P.O. Box 2326
South Padre Island, Texas 78597
(512) 761-LYLE

ETC
E·T·C·E·T·E·R·A

NOW! 20 NEW STATES

Your Favorite Party Line Just Went Nationwide



NOW COVERING...

- Tennessee
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Alabama
- Louisiana
- Georgia
- *and more!*

Talk with up to 8 Hot Guys at once for as long as you want...

1-900 999-1114

NO CREDIT CARDS REQUIRED

95¢ first minute
75¢ each additional minute. You must be 18 years old.

Charlie Brown's

Signature of Love

CB

Thursday
November 30, 1989

Burkhart's

NEVER A COVER
WOMEN ALWAYS WELCOME
ANSLEY SQUARE • ATLANTA
404 872-4403